

Your Amazon.com Today's Deals Gift Cards Help

FREE Two-Day Shipping: See details

Shop by Department

Search

Go

Hello, Sign in Your Account

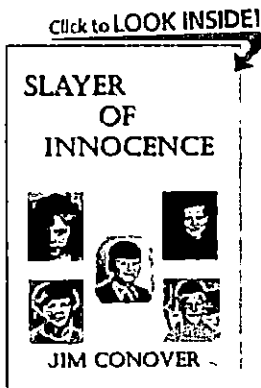
0

Cart

Wish List

Books Advanced Search Browse Subjects New Releases Best Sellers The New York Times® Best Sellers Children's Books Textbooks Sell Your Books

Slayer of Innocence and over one million other books are available for Amazon Kindle. Learn more



Slayer of Innocence [Hardcover]

Jim Conover (Author)

Be the first to review this item | (0)

Available from these sellers.

Used from \$90.31

Formats	Amazon Price	New from	Used from
Kindle Edition	\$8.69	-	-
Hardcover	-	-	\$90.31

Kindle Edition \$8.69

Read it now on this PC

(You can always move it to a different device later with Whispersync)

Also on Kindle, iPhone, iPad, Android, BlackBerry, PC and Mac.

Read first chapter FREE

Sell Back Your Copy

For a \$1.25 Gift Card

Trade in

Learn more

Used from \$90.31

Have one to sell?

Share

Share your own customer images

Search inside this book

Start reading *Slayer of Innocence* on your Kindle in under a minute.

Don't have a Kindle? Get your Kindle here, or download a FREE Kindle Reading App.

Book Description

Publication Date: April 4, 2003

A predator pedophile serial killer had been on the loose for many years. More than 16 young boys throughout the Midwest, California, Oklahoma and Arizona had disappeared under very similar circumstances and at least 14 had been discovered murdered. This pedophile predator had made the Midwest his killing field from 1972 until 1979 when a handful of dedicated lawmen finally caught his track. These lawmen, from 7 states and many different agencies, joined forces to hunt this predator down before he could kill again.

Slayer of Innocence is a true narrative account of that desperate struggle.

Customers Who Viewed This Item Also Viewed

Page 1 of 2

WILLIAM
T. FINE
TATUM
QUATNER

Cb/ham

Unable to locate any registered sex offenders from this list. Attempted to contact FCC for registered handles and no call backs or e-mails back.

Deceased:

1. John Clark – Albany, NY
2. Clark Davison – Hazel Park, MI
3. Nick Giachetti – Royal Oak, MI
4. Damos Hicks – Red Bay, AL
5. John Kilgore – Kansas City, MO
6. William Lewis – Pensacola, FL
7. Gaillard Lund - Harlan, IA
8. Reese Simmons – Charlotte, NC
9. Washeleski, John – Madison Heights, MI
10. Wells, Marie – Hazel Park, MI
11. Wheeler, Ben – Livonia, MI

UTL/Bad Address:

1. Bill Arnold – Redford, MI
2. Bob Boehm – Detroit, MI
3. Neil Boucher – Livonia, MI
4. Harold Bugbee – Ortonville, MI
5. Ike burgess – Ferndale, MI
6. Ed Burrell – Livonia, MI
7. Eugene Canipe – South Carolina
8. Rich Cartwright – Warren, MI
9. Bain Dellinger – North Carolina
10. Frank Fiedman – Redford, MI
11. Al Gallatin – Detroit, MI
12. Jim Gilreath – Detroit, MI
13. John Greer – Ferndale
14. Milton Hager – Detroit, MI
15. Ed Hannaford – Royal Oak, MI
16. Floyd Hill – Detroit, MI
17. Harold Hipp – North Carolina
18. John Hope – Nebraska
19. Gerry Jarnols – Detroit, MI
20. Jim Jessup – New Hampshire
21. Tommy Johnson – Detroit, MI

22. Pat Kealy – Detroit, MI
23. Joe Kelly – Warren, MI
24. Fred Kenner – Detroit, MI
25. Bob Kenworthy – Detroit, MI
26. Larkins – Indianapolis, IA
27. Jerry lee – Omaha, NE
28. Miller – Warren, MI
29. Montgomery – Conemaugh, PA
30. Wesley Ogden – Unk.
31. H.L. Polmateer – Farmington, MI
32. C. Pool – Detroit, MI
33. Joseph Poss – Royal Oak
34. Jim Srock – Warren, MI
35. Tommy Stephens – Baton Rouge, LA
36. Henry Tadrezenski – Bristol, CT
37. Max Turner – Pineville, NC
38. Clarence Whalen – Detroit, MI
39. Walt Williams – Perrysburg, OH
40. Peter Wilson – Detroit, MI
41. Ray Yearkey – Redford, MI

Current Address:

1. Gary Abel – Maumee, OH (63)
2. Jim Carvey – possibly Larry Carver – same address – Clawson, MI (65)
3. Bill Crowell (Willard Crowell) – Hazel Park, MI (55)
4. Leo Goodroe (E L Goodore) – Farmington, MI (83)
5. Gordon Frederick Klee – Detroit (75)
6. Norman Edgar Laraway – Southfield, MI (67)
7. Elvin Judson Laskie – warren – (71)
8. Hubert Mays – , Detroit, MI (81)
9. Ollie McCallister – Toledo, OH – (92)
10. William Nemet – , Lincoln Park, MI (64)
11. Larry Parks – Ypsilanti, MI (63)
12. John Rodgers – Royal Oak (87)
13. Morris Schenberger – Philadelphia, PA (88)
14. James Strath – Livonia, MI (77)

PRIORITY EVALUATION		
-Low	Medium	High
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

SUBJECT

TIP NO. 1773 TK

Name: Last _____ First _____ Middle _____

Address _____ City _____

Direction to Locate (Hangouts, girlfriends, etc.) _____

Born	Ht.	Wt.	Eyes	Hair
Veh. Make	Style	Color	Yr.	Lic. No.
Works	City	Occupation		
Home Phone	Other Phone			
Associates				

INFORMANT

TIP NO. 1773 TK

Name: Last Van Dyke First Roger Middle _____

Address _____ City R. Oak

Can be Contacted At _____

Home Phone _____ Office Phone _____

Informant was Contacted At _____

INFORMATION REFERENCE SUBJECT		Yes	No			Yes	No			Yes	No
Criminal Record Obtained (IB)		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Sex Motivated Crime File Check		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Handwriting Specimen Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Record Section Checked		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Intelligence Check		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Hair Specimen Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Photo Available		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Operator's License Check		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Written Statement Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
LEIN Checked		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fingerprints Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recorded Statement Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Gun File Check		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Palmprints Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Updated Photo Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

DETAILS OF TIP

*On 3-21-77 boy on skateboard approx 5:45-6pm.
Woodward nr. Oak going ~~west~~ east.
Clothing description matched*

REPORT

[Empty space for report details]

Received by <u>CE</u>	Date <u>3-23-77</u>	Time <u>12:50</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> Subject Not Cleared
Assigned to _____	Date _____	Time _____	Subject Cleared by: <u>[Signature]</u>
Analyzed/Closed by <u>[Signature]</u>	Date _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Witnesses <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Was Working <input type="checkbox"/> Polygraph

Richard William Griener



Above: Griener, circa 1972

Vital Statistics at Time of Disappearance

- **Missing Since:** January 17, 1972 from Pekin, Illinois
- **Classification:** Endangered Missing
- **Age:** 13 years old
- **Height and Weight:** 5'0, 90 pounds
- **Distinguishing Characteristics:** Caucasian male. Dark brown hair, brown eyes.
- **Clothing/Jewelry Description:** A gold-colored hooded nylon jacket, a long brown ski mask, blue jeans, and green rubber insulated boots.

Details of Disappearance

Griener left his home on the north side of Pekin, Illinois at approximately 4:00 p.m. He was intending to go to the snow sledding hill at the local park, four blocks away. Griener's friends last saw him at the hill at 5:30 p.m. He was carrying a blue plastic roll-up toboggan-style sled at the time of his disappearance. He has never been heard from again.

An extensive search of the local area turned up no sign of Griener. A skull found in Michigan was originally thought to be his, but it turned out not to be. Authorities believe Griener is deceased. One suspect in his case is William "Freight Train" Guatney, a mentally ill homeless man, who confessed to the murders of several children, including a nine-year-old boy who was abducted only 200 yards from where Griener was last seen. However, Griener disappeared during the winter, and Guatney's other suspected victims were all attacked during the warmer months. Guatney was committed to a mental institution after being found incompetent to stand trial for murder. He died in 1997. He was never charged in Griener's case. The child remains missing and his case is unsolved.

Murderpedia

Juan Ignacio Blanco



[home](#)

[last updates](#)

[MALE murderers](#)

[by country](#)

[by name](#)

[A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#) [O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#)

[FEMALE murderers](#)

[by country](#)

[by name](#)

[A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#) [O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#)

William J. GUATNEY

A.K.A.: "Freight Train"

Classification: Homicide

Characteristics: Kidnapping - Child molester

Number of victims: 5 - 15

Date of murders: 1975 - 1979

Date of arrest: August 22, 1979

Date of birth: 1922

Victims profile: Boys aged between 9 to 13 years

Method of murder: Beaten or stomped to death

Location: Nebraska/Kansas/Illinois, USA

Status: Ruled incompetent for trial, 1980. Murder confessions suppressed. Committed to mental institution, 1980. Died 1997

William "Freight Train" Guatney loved to ride the rails. For almost forty years he traveled the United States in box cars, living off the land and picking up odd jobs in towns where he was known as a "likeable hobo," described by his many friends as "the happy-go-lucky type." But Guatney also had a darker side.

At fifty-seven, he had seen America the hard way, and he hated being called a bum. "I'm two people," he once told a female acquaintance. "I can also be mean." In retrospect, friends noted that "He was a strong man when he got mad."

The special target of his anger -- and his lust -- appeared to be young boys: In August 1979, Guatney was arrested in Illinois, charged with three counts of murder on warrants issued from Kansas and Nebraska.

Homicide Investigators viewed the charges merely as a starting point, suggesting Guatney might have murdered fifteen children in the past five years alone. Nebraska charged him in the deaths of 13-year-old Jon Simpson and 12-year-old Jacob Surber, abducted from the state fair at Lincoln, in 1975.

Both were discovered days later, and Guatney was arraigned on August 22, 1979, refusing to enter a plea. The Kansas charge involved Jack Hanrahan, a 12-year-old who disappeared from his Topeka neighborhood on May 20, 1979.

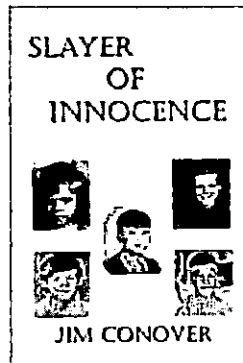
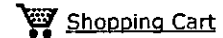
Molested and murdered, his corpse was found in a creek bed ten days later; on August 20, Guatney was charged with first-degree murder, kidnapping and sodomy. At least two victims were suspected by police in Illinois, where 9-year-old Mark Helmig was murdered at Pekin, in 1976, and Marty Lancaster, 14, was killed at Normal two years later.

The authorities considered Guatney a suspect in the deaths of at least ten other boys, scattered throughout the Southwest.

Browse by Category

[Sexual Crimes](#)
[Date Rape](#)
[Female Perpetrators](#)
[For Counselors](#)
[For Incest Survivors](#)
[For Rape Victims](#)
[For Spouses & Others](#)
[Healing and Sexuality](#)
[Historical Perspectives](#)
[Legal Aspects](#)
[Pedophilia & Sexual Abuse](#)
[Male Victims](#)
[Rape in Relationships](#)
[Sexual Homicide](#)
[Survivor's Stories](#)
[Workbooks](#)

[Back to Bookstore](#)

Resources on Sexual Crimes**Product Details****Slayer of Innocence**

By Jim Conover

This item is not available for purchase from this store.



7 new or used available from \$90.31

Product Description

A predator pedophile serial killer had been on the loose for many years. More than 16 young boys throughout the Midwest, California, Oklahoma and Arizona had disappeared under very similar circumstances and at least 14 had been discovered murdered. This pedophile predator had made the Midwest his killing field from 1972 until 1979 when a handful of dedicated lawmen finally caught his track. These lawmen, from 7 states and many different agencies, joined forces to hunt this predator down before he could kill again.

Slayer of Innocence is a true narrative account of that desperate struggle.

Product Details

- Amazon Sales Rank: #1303342 in Books
- Published on: 2003-04-04
- Original language: English
- Binding: Hardcover
- 240 pages

Editorial Reviews**From the Publisher**

Slayer of Innocence, told by the author who lived it, is a true narrative account of the events that took place before, during and after this widespread, exhaustive investigation.

You, the reader, will be carried along with the lawmen on this intense investigation as though you had been there. You will also discover many great tips on how to reduce the chances of your child becoming a victim of other predator pedophile serial killers.

From the Author

I wrote this book to make the public aware of the predator pedophile monster that roamed these United States at will preying upon children. Whether you call them pedophiles, pedophiliacs, child abductors, child molesters, serial child killers or slayers of innocence, they are menace to society. Many are deadly predators who lurk like dark shadows among our children waiting to pounce upon them at will.

Though we managed to get this killer off the streets, there are many more just like him that have not been caught.

From the Inside Flap

In July of 1979, at the Pekin Illinois Police Department, as Lt. Donald Benassi and I poured over stacks of reports generated from the investigation of missing 13-year-old Richard Griener and murdered 9-year-old Mark Helmig we began to see the tracks of a serial killer. We soon saw that those tracks belonged to one suspect. A suspect that had been developed back in 1976 by Sgt. Noah Van Butsel of Lincoln, Nebraska, during his investigation of a double homicide involving young boys.

This man stood out above all others. A witness had placed him with the two victims at the Nebraska State Fair in Lincoln. Another witness had placed him and the two victims on the nearby railroad tracks, and yet another witness had seen this man with a knife and washing blood off his hands in the stock barns. However, because there was no physical evidence linking him to the crimes, the man was set free. Now we were after him again.

As far back as 1942, this man, William J. "Freight Train" Guatney, had been medically diagnosed and certified as being organically brain damaged, mentally ill, schizophrenic and paranoid. We decided to follow this man's tracks

Benassi and I began painstakingly putting together pieces of a large puzzle that would draw together several different law enforcement agencies from not only Midwestern states such as Nebraska, Kansas, Iowa and Illinois, but Arizona and California as well.

By August 1, 1979, we had put together enough evidence, albeit circumstantial, to support a 24-hour surveillance on this man. Officers from several different police agencies would watch him roam the Illinois State Fair grounds in Springfield. By then, we were sure he was our serial killer. We were also sure we had to stop this deadly pedophile predator that prowled among and preyed upon our children before he could kill again.

That surveillance began August 10, 1979, and continued non-stop for nine days. This is our story.

Customer Reviews

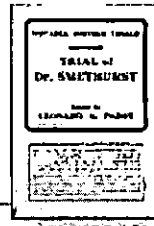
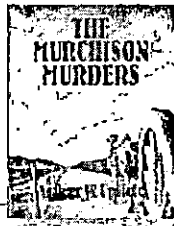
Most helpful customer reviews

[See all customer reviews...](#)

[Resources on Sexual Crimes](#) | [Shopping Cart](#) | [Back to Bookstore](#)

Loretta Lay Books

TRUE CRIME BOOKDEALER



HOME

BROWSE CATALOGUE

SEARCH

LOGIN/MY ACCOUNT

MESSAGEBOARD

GLOSSARY

LINKS

ABOUT US

CONTACT US

24 GRAMPIAN GARDENS LONDON NW2 1JG TEL +44 (0)20 8455 3069 contact@laybooks.com MAIL ORDER ONLY

GET EMAIL NEWS

Keep up to date with news of events, competitions and offers

Your Email

Subscribe

© Loretta Lay 2012 design by A Wood code by M Horton

SLAYER OF INNOCENCE

SLAYER OF INNOCENCE



JIM CONOVER

Author: Conover (Jim) Year: 2003 Publisher: Lynch Law Prioductions First Edition Edition Details: 1st US edn. Book Condition: NrF/NrF ISBN: 9780966947243 Price: £150.00 IN STOCK NOW Add to cart

Hardback. The book details in first person narrative the true events of a lengthy investigation and nine-day, twenty-four hour surveillance of a suspected paedophile serial killer at the State Fair in Springfield, Illinois. Over a period of seven years, from 1972 until 1979, 16 young boys who's ages ranged from seven to fourteen, disappeared. They had been victims of nonfamily abductions, commonly known as stranger abductions. Fourteen were found murdered in much the same manner and type of locations. Two of the victims have never been found. In almost all the cases, a railroad track or switchyard was nearby and in many cases a county or state fair was in progress. In July and August of 1979, in a joint effort led by Lieutenant Donald Benassi and the author, of the Pekin Illinois Police Department, city, county, and state, detectives from Lincoln, Nebraska, Omaha, Nebraska, Rock Island, Illinois, Normal, Illinois, Springfield, Illinois, Fort Madison, Iowa, Topeka, Kansas, Ottawa, Kansas, Chandler, Arizona and Santa Ana, California worked desperately to gather evidence and locate one suspect originally developed by a detective in Lincoln, Nebraska in 1976 before he could kill again. This suspect, a lifelong hobo, nicknamed "Freight Train" because of his ability to imitate the sounds of a freight train whistle, rode the rails, drank wine and worked at state and county fairs helping cattlemen clean up. Dubbed The Pied Piper of The Fair Grounds by Lt. Benassi, he was well liked among the cattlemen and children. However, his friendly personality could turn deadly in a flash, especially, when someone called him a bum or tramp. While searching desperately for this man, he was popping the anti-psychotic drug Thorazine and drinking cheap wine while riding the rails and enjoying life to the fullest at state and county fairs and cattle shows all across America. By August 1, 1979, they had put together enough evidence, albeit circumstantial, to support a 24-hour surveillance on this man, William J. "Freight Train" Guatney. Officers from several different police agencies would watch him roam the Illinois State Fair grounds in Springfield. By then, they were sure he was their serial killer. They were also sure they had to stop this deadly paedophile predator that prowled among, and preyed upon children before he could kill again. That surveillance began August 10, 1979, and continued non-stop for 9 days. This their story. Illus. + Bibliog. 262pp. lge. 8vo. h/back. From the library of true-crime writer, Wilfred Gregg, with his personal b/plate. First few pp. have sl. crumpled corners o/w Nr. F. in v. sl. sunned Nr. F. dw.

TITL ADD CA THE I Cole MUI MYSTER Serie THE VI O Maci Aub MacDon: Gr Mo

W.

If yr partic your

Title

Autho

Your f

SELL:

Enter th and w

Title

Autho

Your f

June 21, 2012

FACES

the 24-hour facial day spa
http://facespa.com



Exfoliating Lime Salt Glow - \$100

Help trigger cell renewal and invigorate your skin by removing winter impurities and dead cells. Call today to schedule an appointment.
402-394-3400 - 8715 Countryside Plaza, Omaha, NE 68114

News Weather Sports FactFinders For the Heartland Classified Moms Everyday HealthCheck Parent Talk Obits Entertainment



6 HD News
On TV. Online.
On the Go.
The People You Know. The News You Trust.

Dow Jones ▼ 12573.57
S&P 500 ▼ 1325.51
Nasdaq ▼ 2859.09
NYSE ▲ 8151.97

A Few Clouds
More Weather

80°

Conditions at Omaha, Eppley Airfield, NE

FIND IT
REPORT NEWS
ON 6
CONTESTS
STATION INFO
LOGIN


ROLLOVER TO EXPAND YOUR WORK TRUCK IS YOUR BUSINESS PARTNER. Certified Transmission



Craft Classes For Mom



Like Sign Up to see what your friends like.



Posted: Thu 9:44 PM, Aug 17, 2006

Updated: Fri 8:55 AM, Aug 18, 2006

[Back to News](#)

Cold Case Questions

It took a decade for a break in the JonBenet Ramsey case before an arrest was made. Law officers in the heartland know what it's like waiting for those kinds of breaks in a case gone cold.

One former Douglas County deputy has been waiting for three decades.

Tim Dempsey can't help but gaze out onto the Elkhorn River and think back nearly 30 years. At the time, as a county deputy, Dempsey was assigned to find missing 11-year-old Jay Durnil who was last seen playing by the Elkhorn.

Durnil's body turned up 10 days later in the Missouri River. His hands were tied and his skull was fractured. His murder remains unsolved.

Dempsey says, "You'll think back on those cases and wonder if I could have done something different or could we have done something different."

Dempsey, now the police chief in Elkhorn, says he believes William "Freight Train" Guatney was responsible. Guatney was suspected in a string of killings throughout the Midwest.

Dempsey says, "We were under the impression and had a pretty good idea of who killed the young Jay Durnil but 30 years have past and since, that person has passed away."

Dempsey says there was never enough evidence to charge Guatney but up until his death Dempsey hoped for a confession much like what investigators received this week in the JonBenet Ramsey case.

Dempsey knows now he'll never get that but he refuses to give-up.

"The bottom line is I will never forget that case because it was a child case and those cases you just don't forget," he says.

Investigators in the Ramsey case say their suspect, John Karr, appears to know details about the murder of JonBenet that were never made public. That's one of the reasons he's been arrested.

Tim Dempsey says withholding details from the public is a common tactic. He says he's still holding back details about Durnil's murder just in case.



ADVERTISEMENT

SEARCH


FIND YOUR
DREAM HOME

CBSHOME

CWS Postponement Causes Ticket Confusion 02:04



NEWS



SEARCH GO

Car Tips from the Auto Guy

Brought to you by

Charlie Graham Body and Service

551-6000

[Click Here](#)

The Next Big Thing is Here

Learn More

Samsung GALAXY S III

SAMSUNG

[Next Story >](#)

We Recommend

- Douglas County Deputy's Shot Ends Standoff
- "Quit Breathing On Me" Assault
- Cattle Truck Rolls Over On Kennedy Expressway
- CWS Taking Shape
- Dance Instructor Charged

More from Our Partners

- Civil service must embrace digital by default, says government (CIO)
- Billionaires Dump Stocks -- 100% Chance of Global Recession (Moneynews)
- Dad Accused of Beating Daughter's 'Molester' to Death Is No Hero (CafeMom)
- 5 dumb ways to spend money on your kids (Bankrate)

[what's this]



Search: All Documents Docket Files
 For Search Term:

[Home](#) | [Docket](#)

[Printer-Friendly Version](#)

Supreme Court Documents

- [Docket](#)
- [Oral Arguments](#)
- [Merits Briefs](#)
- [Bar Admissions](#)
- [Court Rules](#)
- [Case Handling Guides](#)
- [Opinions](#)
- [Orders and Journals](#)

Supreme Court Information

- [About the Supreme Court](#)
- [Visiting the Court](#)
- [Public Information](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Links](#)

Docket

The automated docket system is the Court's case tracking system. It contains information about cases, both pending and decided. The docket provided on this page contains information regarding the status of cases for both the current Term and the prior Term. The Court's Term begins on the first Monday in October and ends on the preceding day the next year. The October Term 2010 begins on October 4, 2010. Information on the docket is updated on the day after an entry is made on the docket.

Users can search for cases by using a Supreme Court docket number, a lower court docket number, or a case name. The format for Supreme Court docket numbers is "Term year-number" (e.g., 06-123; 07-12; 06-5001.). Word searches can also be accomplished.

Questions Presented. Internet users can review the Questions Presented in granted and noted cases simply by clicking on the hyperlink located within the Docket's case summary information for a particular case. For example, when a user accesses the docket information for case number 07-330, a hyperlink will appear just beneath the decision date within the case summary information. Once the hyperlink is clicked, the user will be linked to a .pdf file setting forth the Question(s) Presented in the case.

Search for:

1 item found for your search on:10-989

Search Results:

Docket for 10-989
 Title: Talal Elias Chahine, aka David Chahine, aka Danny Chahine, Petitioner v. Eric H. Holder, Jr., Attorney General
 No. 10-989 Title: Talal Elias Chahine, aka David Chahine, aka Danny Chahine, Petitioner v. Eric H. Holder, Jr., Attorney General
 Docketed: February 2, 2011 Lower Ct: United States Court of Appeals for

- [Filings in the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act](#)
- [Case Distribution Schedule](#)
- [Delivery of Documents to the Clerk's Office](#)
- [On-Line MERITS BRIEFS](#)
- [Special Master Reports](#)



Search: All Documents Docket Files
For Search Term:

[Home](#) | [Docket](#)

[Printer-Friendly Version](#)

Supreme Court Documents

Docket

- [Docket](#)
- [Oral Arguments](#)
- [Merits Briefs](#)
- [Bar Admissions](#)
- [Court Rules](#)
- [Case Handling Guides](#)
- [Opinions](#)
- [Orders and Journals](#)

The automated docket system is the Court's case tracking system. It contains information about cases, both pending and decided. The docket provided on this page contains information regarding the status of cases for both the current Term and the prior Term. The Court's Term begins on the first Monday in October and ends on the preceding day the next year. The October Term 2010 begins on October 4, 2010. Information on the docket is updated on the day after an entry is made on the docket.

Users can search for cases by using a Supreme Court docket number, a lower court docket number, or a case name. The format for Supreme Court docket numbers is "Term year-number" (e.g., 06-123; 07-12; 06-5001.). Word searches can also be accomplished.

Questions Presented. Internet users can review the Questions Presented in granted and noted cases simply by clicking on the hyperlink located within the Docket's case summary information for a particular case. For example, when a user accesses the docket information for case number 07-330, a hyperlink will appear just beneath the decision date within the case summary information. Once the hyperlink is clicked, the user will be linked to a .pdf file setting forth the Question(s) Presented in the case.

Supreme Court Information

- [About the Supreme Court](#)
- [Visiting the Court](#)
- [Public Information](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Links](#)

Search for:

1 item found for your search on:10-989

Search Results:

Docket for 10-989
Title: Talal Elias Chahine, aka David Chahine, aka Danny Chahine, Petitioner v. Eric H. Holder, Jr., Attorney General
No. 10-989 Title: Talal Elias Chahine, aka David Chahine, aka Danny Chahine, Petitioner v. Eric H. Holder, Jr., Attorney General
Docketed: February 2, 2011 Lower Ct: United States Court of Appeals for

- [Filings in the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act](#)
- [Case Distribution Schedule](#)
- [Delivery of Documents to the Clerk's Office](#)
- [On-Line MERITS BRIEFS](#)
- [Special Master Reports](#)

WhitePages

Advertisement: [Saving w/ AT&T wireless plans?](#)

Advertisement: [See Toni Chahine's full Internet profiles and photos.](#)

See if you can find Toni Chahine



in our high school
yearbooks.

[Browse online yearbooks >>](#)

classmates.com

WEB IMAGES VIDEOS MAPS MORE

Bing

talal elias chahine

49,100 RESULTS

Toni Chahine: Veromi's People Search and Business Directory

www.veromi.com/Toni-Chahine.aspx

Southfield, MI; Chahine, Talale E; Dchahine, Danny E; Dchahine, Talal E; Dchahine, Daniel E; Chahine, Danny Elias; Chahine, Danny Powerof; Get Full Report

Elias Chahine Editors. Picture Post-Production Managers Lebanon ...

www.mandy.com/home.cfm?c=cha902

Elias Chahine: Senior Chief editor, Owner RedHat studios (Post-production), 10 years of ... by Talal Khoury (Medium feature film) - David ...

G Chahine | US Search.com

www.ussearch.com/consumer/people-search/names/nationwide/g/chahine...

Mehdi Chahine Dima Chahine Elias Chahine Mona Chahine Samira Chahine More People ... Talal Chahine Issam Chahine Abdul Chahine Jamal Chahine Tom Chahine ...

Samar Chahine | Facebook

www.facebook.com/samar.chahine

Samar Chahine is on Facebook. Join Facebook to connect with Samar Chahine and others you may know. Facebook gives people the power to share and makes the world ...

March 25, 2011 Conference of the U.S. Supreme Court - The Cert ...

sco.usdoCKET.com/conferences/2011-03-25

Talal Elias Chahine, aka David Chahine, aka Danny Chahine v. Eric H. Holder, Jr., Attorney General, No. 10-989: Denied: Denied: Sixth Circuit: Charlotte D. Costley v. ...

People Directory - Munodaoni Chahbi through Ah Chai

www.corporationwiki.com/people/index.aspx/C/20/41

Elias Chahine George Chahine George Chahine Georges L Chahine Georgette Chahine ... Talal Chahine Talal Chahine Tara N Chahine Tara Chahine Tara N Chahine Tarek Chahine

Faces from Zouk - Kobayat, Lebanon - :: Kobayat Official Website ::



www.kobayat.org/data/photos/faces/zouk.htm

Talal Ibrahim Khoury. Joseph Ibrahim Jabbour - Photo2. Eng. Antoine Adib ... Salem Elias - Julia Elias - Photo2. Chahine Nader. Michel Ibrahim ...

ghenwa - Names Directory

www.namesdir.com/F_ghenwa

ghenwa Chahine ghenwa Charara ghenwa Chinder ghenwa Dbouk ghenwa Elias ghenwa Farah ... ghenwa Talal ghenwa Tannous ghenwa Tarabay ghenwa Tarraf ...

Ghosn Talal information at lookerun.com - Live people search ...



lookerun.com/people/talal-ghosn

MNP 2,3 W.G Karam A. R. Jurjus I. Abdallah J. G. Kattan F. El Karak G. Y. Chahine F ... Talal Elias EL KHOURY (Arabic: طلال الخوريس ... Carlos ...

About Productions :: Stray Bullet



www.aboutproductions.com/released.php?id=54

Talal Khoury. EDITING: Simon El Habre & Elias Chahine. SOUND: Rayan Al Obeldyin & Rana Eid. PRODUCTION DESIGN & WARDROBE: Petra ...

Abraham Chahine - PeeepI.com

peeepI.com/people/abraham-chahine

Abraham Talal Chahine is on Facebook. Join Facebook to connect with Abraham Talal Chahine ... References -: last Chahine | first Elias B. | coauthors Normoo, Adwoa ...

Marriage and Divorce Search Directory >> C >> Lina Chahine - ...

www.accutellus.com/marriageanddivorcetsearch/C/50/1241100

Marriage and Divorce Search Directory » C » Lina ... Talal e Chahine ... Iman elias Chahla

Your results are personalized. Learn more

1 2 3 4 5

Ask friends. Get ideas.

How do you know about the things you're searching for? Log in to see your Facebook profile and more results about you on Bing.

Log in [Connect with Facebook](#)

We Found Talal Chahine

www.PeopleSmart.com

1) Talal Chahine's Info (Free!) 2) Current Phone Address & More.

See your message

- Quake manslaughter
- Jennifer Esposito
- Chevy Chase rant

The Detroit News

JULY 13, 2012

Feds bust Devil's Disciples biker club, indict 41

BY ROBERT SNELL / THE DETROIT NEWS

Detroit— Federal prosecutors on Friday indicted the national president of the Devil's Diciples Motorcycle Club and 40 associates in a major crackdown on organized crime.

Those charged include National President Jeff Garvin Smith and National Vice President Paul Anthony Darrah for allegedly being involved in violent crime, racketeering, drug trafficking, firearms crimes, obstruction of justice and illegal gambling.

Investigators arrested 31 people Friday in Michigan and Alabama. Five others already were in custody.

Investigators also seized more than 60 weapons and more than 6,000 rounds of ammunition and toppled eight methamphetamine labs.

Eighteen people are charged with violating the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations (RICO) Act by conducting an illegal enterprise. The enterprise included murder, robbery, extortion, drug trafficking, obstruction of justice and other crimes, prosecutors said.

"For years, according to the indictment, the Devil's Diciples have spread fear in cities throughout Michigan and around the country," said Assistant Attorney General Lanny Breuer. "This violent criminal enterprise allegedly profits from drug trafficking and illegal gambling, and uses intimidation and violence to silence its adversaries and maintain control over its members. Today's arrests of the Devil's Diciples' top leaders and 39 of the gang's members and associates are an important step in our efforts to dismantle violent criminal enterprises across the country."

The motorcycle club — which intentionally misspells its name — was based in Clinton Township and operated regional chapters in Michigan, Alabama, Arizona, California, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio and beyond, prosecutors said.

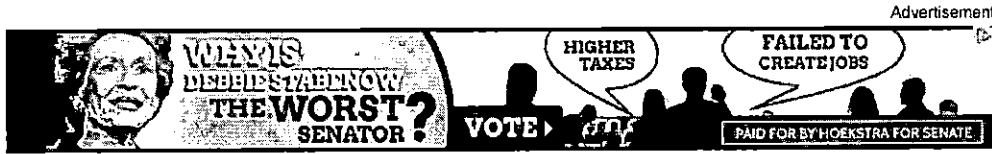
Members distributed drugs, stole and sold motorcycles, ran illegal gambling dens, robbed and extorted people and committed violent acts, prosecutors said.

It is the second major crackdown on motorcycle clubs in recent years.

In 2009, a 74-defendant racketeering indictment was unsealed against members of the Highwaymen Motorcycle Club. The case — one of the largest ever conducted in the eastern district of Michigan — eventually included indictments against more than 90 alleged members on charges including racketeering, conspiracy to commit murder, drug dealing and assault.

Several people have been convicted so far in the Highwaymen case.

The Devil's Diciples indictment comes more than three years after Smith was originally charged with drug trafficking and other crimes alongside 17 other members and associates.



SouthBendTribune.com

ARTICLE COLLECTIONS

YOU ARE HERE: SouthBendTribune Home → Collections → Birthday Cake

Ads by Google

Inspirational Poems

Search Inspirational Quotes Free Right From Your Browser in Seconds! www.QuotationCafe.com

Plastic parts

What is rotational molding and what can it do for you? nwplastics.com

Grants for Women

You May Qualify for Grants to Earn a Degree Online. Search Schools. EducationConnection.com/GrantInfo

Gov. Grants - Free Money

Receive Gov Grants To Pay Bills, Start A Business or Get Education! www.ResourceFinder.info

Public Arrest Records

1) Enter Name - Search For Free. 2) Get Arrest Records Instantly! InstantCheckMate.com

FIND MORE STORIES ABOUT

- Birthday Cake

FEATURED ARTICLES

Family and food full of character
August 6, 2007

Granger fixture reborn with love, strengths
July 25, 2011

Should she try again with abusive dad?
August 1, 2008

Dark Secrets, Part 4: 'It's all over'

July 05, 2006 | JEFF PARROTT Tribune Staff Writer

Fourth of 14 parts Chip St. Clair wasn't crazy about the idea of celebrating his fiancee's 22nd birthday with his parents at their Auburn Hills, Mich., apartment. He had learned at an early age that bringing friends into the house likely would end in embarrassment. His father, David St. Clair, would not beat his mother in front of company, but he certainly would call her vulgar names and berate her with words. So on Jan. 22, 1998, when Chip accepted Leslie St. Clair's invitation for dinner and birthday cake, he did it largely for Lisa Muethel. The bride-to-be wanted to better know Chip's parents, and she wanted them to know and like her. At that point, she was still unaware of the physical and psychological abuse Chip says his father had inflicted on him throughout his childhood -- allegations his father denies to this day. Seated around a small kitchen table in David and Leslie's apartment, the foursome had just finished lasagna and birthday cake when conversation turned to a hot topic in the news. The day before, the media had first reported on President Clinton's sexual affair with White House intern Monica Lewinsky. Chip remembers his father, who claimed to be a decorated Vietnam veteran, taking offense at any aspersions against his commander-in-chief. "What the hell's wrong with a man having a woman on the side?" Chip recalled his father saying. "You shouldn't judge him. He's the president of the United States; he can do what he wants to do." Chip could feel tension in the air. His father, having earlier ridiculed his mother for burning the lasagna a bit, was in typical form. But at 22, Chip felt himself changing, as though his tolerance for his father's abuse was waning. "Still, you maintain a certain amount of dignity in the office," Chip said at the table. His father's voice rose. "You punk!" he yelled. "You don't know anything about anything. I'm the one that was in Vietnam, and I bled for this country and left part of my body over there!" "All right, all right, whatever," Chip replied. But David's tirade grew louder and louder, his insults against Chip more profane and humiliating in front of Lisa. As she looked up at him, Chip had had enough. "You know what, I'm done. I'm getting out of here," Chip said, slapping a can of Coke off the table, its contents splashing in the air and onto the floor. He rose from his chair and walked to the kitchen, where he kicked a plastic screen, used to keep the family's two small dogs out of the kitchen, out of place. His father bolted from the table toward him. "Hey!" he shouted, grabbing Chip by the neck. Seemingly without thinking, Lisa, who had seen no violence in her own home, immediately ran to the telephone and dialed 911. Something in the way David charged at Chip compelled her to do it, she would later say. Chip and his father ultimately would give differing accounts of the attack, but it ended with Chip suffering a dislocated shoulder. "Get the hell out of here!" David screamed. "If I ever see you again, I'll kill you!" Wearing only their clothes and socks in 20-degree weather, Chip and Lisa made it out of the apartment and stood in the parking lot, the faint sound of sirens already audible. After a few moments, Leslie hurried out to them. "I calmed him down, he's OK," Chip recalls her saying. "Come on back in, everything's OK." As Chip held his right arm, Lisa turned to her. "No Leslie, everything's not OK," Lisa said. "Chip's shoulder is dislocated and we're not dealing with this. We're going to press charges. I called the police." Leslie was stunned. "You called the police? Oh, my God, it's all over. It's all over." Chip and Lisa assumed she meant their relationship with his parents would be severed. But instead, the young couple would later surmise that she was referring to life as the family had always known it. **Coming Thursday: 'You can't tell anybody this'**

Recommend 0

0

Tweet

0

Ads by Google

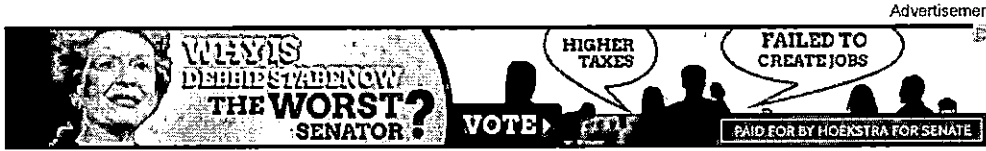
Free Pell Grant Info
Apply For Federal Pell Grants Now. You May Qualify For Financial Aid!
Pell-Grants.EducationGrant.com

Personalized Bobbleheads
We can create your personalized Bobblehead. Free Shipping & Proof
www.CustomBobble.com

Custom Polymers & Plastic
Solar - Medical - Electronic Formulation, Prototyping & Testing
www.baymaterials.com

Hotels in South Bend, IN
Smart Hotels in South Bend. Free Internet & Hot Breakfast Bar!
www.hiexpress.com





SouthBendTribune.com

ARTICLE COLLECTIONS

YOU ARE HERE: SouthBendTribune Home → Collections → Birthday Cake

Ads by Google

Inspirational Poems

Search Inspirational Quotes Free Right From Your Browser in Seconds! www.QuotationCafe.com

Plastic parts

What is rotational molding and what can it do for you? nwplastics.com

Grants for Women

You May Qualify for Grants to Earn a Degree Online. Search Schools. EducationConnection.com/Grant.shtml

Gov. Grants - Free Money

Receive Gov Grants To Pay Bills, Start A Business or Get Education! www.ResourceFinder.info

Public Arrest Records

1) Enter Name - Search For Free. 2) Get Arrest Records Instantly! InstantCheckMate.com

FIND MORE STORIES ABOUT

- Birthday Cake

FEATURED ARTICLES

Family and food full of character August 6, 2007

Granger fixture reborn with love, strengths July 25, 2011

Should she try again with abusive dad? August 1, 2008

Dark Secrets, Part 4: 'It's all over'

July 05, 2006 | JEFF PARROTT Tribune Staff Writer

Fourth of 14 parts Chip St. Clair wasn't crazy about the idea of celebrating his fiancee's 22nd birthday with his parents at their Auburn Hills, Mich., apartment. He had learned at an early age that bringing friends into the house likely would end in embarrassment. His father, David St. Clair, would not beat his mother in front of company, but he certainly would call her vulgar names and berate her with words. So on Jan. 22, 1998, when Chip accepted Leslie St. Clair's invitation for dinner and birthday cake, he did it largely for Lisa Muethel. The bride-to-be wanted to better know Chip's parents, and she wanted them to know and like her. At that point, she was still unaware of the physical and psychological abuse Chip says his father had inflicted on him throughout his childhood -- allegations his father denies to this day. Seated around a small kitchen table in David and Leslie's apartment, the foursome had just finished lasagna and birthday cake when conversation turned to a hot topic in the news. The day before, the media had first reported on President Clinton's sexual affair with White House intern Monica Lewinsky. Chip remembers his father, who claimed to be a decorated Vietnam veteran, taking offense at any aspersions against his commander-in-chief. "What the hell's wrong with a man having a woman on the side?" Chip recalled his father saying. "You shouldn't judge him. He's the president of the United States; he can do what he wants to do." Chip could feel tension in the air. His father, having earlier ridiculed his mother for burning the lasagna a bit, was in typical form. But at 22, Chip felt himself changing, as though his tolerance for his father's abuse was waning. "Still, you maintain a certain amount of dignity in the office," Chip said at the table. His father's voice rose. "You punk!" he yelled. "You don't know anything about anything. I'm the one that was in Vietnam, and I bled for this country and left part of my body over there!" "All right, all right, whatever," Chip replied. But David's tirade grew louder and louder, his insults against Chip more profane and humiliating in front of Lisa. As she looked up at him, Chip had had enough. "You know what, I'm done. I'm getting out of here," Chip said, slapping a can of Coke off the table, its contents splashing in the air and onto the floor. He rose from his chair and walked to the kitchen, where he kicked a plastic screen, used to keep the family's two small dogs out of the kitchen, out of place. His father bolted from the table toward him. "Hey!" he shouted, grabbing Chip by the neck. Seemingly without thinking, Lisa, who had seen no violence in her own home, immediately ran to the telephone and dialed 911. Something in the way David charged at Chip compelled her to do it, she would later say. Chip and his father ultimately would give differing accounts of the attack, but it ended with Chip suffering a dislocated shoulder. "Get the hell out of here!" David screamed. "If I ever see you again, I'll kill you!" Wearing only their clothes and socks in 20-degree weather, Chip and Lisa made it out of the apartment and stood in the parking lot, the faint sound of sirens already audible. After a few moments, Leslie hurried out to them. "I calmed him down, he's OK," Chip recalls her saying. "Come on back in, everything's OK." As Chip held his right arm, Lisa turned to her. "No Leslie, everything's not OK," Lisa said. "Chip's shoulder is dislocated and we're not dealing with this. We're going to press charges. I called the police." Leslie was stunned. "You called the police? Oh, my God, it's all over. It's all over." Chip and Lisa assumed she meant their relationship with his parents would be severed. But instead, the young couple would later surmise that she was referring to life as the family had always known it. **Coming Thursday: 'You can't tell anybody this'**

Recommend 0

0

Tweet

0

Ads by Google

Free Pell Grant Info
Apply For Federal Pell Grants Now. You May Qualify For Financial Aid!
Pell-Grants.EducationGrant.com

Personalized Bobbleheads
We can create your personalized Bobblehead. Free Shipping & Proof
www.CustomBobbie.com



Custom Polymers & Plastic
Solar - Medical - Electronic Formulation, Prototyping & Testing
www.baymaterials.com



Hotels in South Bend, IN
Smart Hotels in South Bend. Free Internet & Hot Breakfast Bar!
www.hiexpress.com

Advertisement



Home Blog Radio Missing Persons

TV will never be the same Starting at **\$29.99/mo** for 12 mos when bundled
Charter TV* Select  

TV will never be the same Starting at **\$29.99/mo** for 12 mos when bundled
Charter TV* Select  

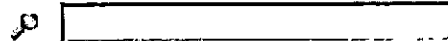
September 12, 2012, 03:5

Welcome, **Guest**. Please login or register.

 Forever

Login with username, password and session length

News: Scared Monkeys is now on **Twitter**. Click here to follow!




HOME HELP LOGIN REGISTER

Scared Monkeys Discussion Forum > Missing, Exploited and True Crime > Missing Exploited and True Crime > Children, Elderly and the Disabled > Topic: Chip St Clair - One of America's Most Facinating True Crime Cases

<< prev

Pages: 1 Go Down

 Author Topic: Chip St Clair - One of America's Most Facinating True Crime Cases (Read 268 0 Members and 1 Guest are viewing this topic.)

Cherry6905

Scared Monkey

 Offline

Posts: 375



 **Chip St Clair - One of America's Most Facinating True Crime Cases**

« on: May 04, 2010, 12:20:56 PM »

Original Link to Time's Up Post entitled *Chip St Clair - Hero to all the "Childre Secret"* <http://timesupblog.blogspot.com/2010/05/chip-stclair-hero-to-all-ch-of.html>


His father was Michael Grant, child killer, possible suspect of the OCKK murder Michigan.



Comments are my opinion, not fact, not malicious, a commentary on the topic, an exercise of 1st Am

Cherry6905

Scared Monkey

 Offline

Posts: 375

 **Re: Chip St Clair - One of America's Most Facinating True Crime C**

« Reply #1 on: May 05, 2010, 09:38:40 AM »

Soon to be made into a movie...

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/susanmurphymilano/2010/05/05/predators-be>

Susan Murphy-Milano hosts BlogTalkRadio Show **"Predators Behind Bars"** Weds May 5, 2010



Call-in Number: (347) 326-9337

Guests Chip St. Clair is the author of the bestselling memoir *The Butterfly Ga* haunting account of surviving the darkest of family secrets — a childhood unspent on the run with one of America's most wanted killers — of his metamorphosis from unthinkable horror to a future of self-discovery, hope, and peace using the power of literature and love to battle the demons of the past. And ultimately of his commitment to protect children, empower survivors, and put predators behind bars.



Comments are my opinion, not fact, not malicious, a commentary on the topic, an exercise of 1st Amendment rights.

Nut44x4

Maine - USA
Asst Moderator
Monkey Mega Star



Offline

Posts: 17179

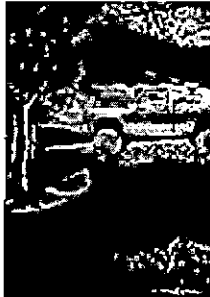


Re: Chip St Clair - One of America's Most Facinating True Crime Cases

« Reply #2 on: May 05, 2010, 01:08:12 PM »

This report is from 2006

**Interview Postponed In 1970s Child Slayings Probe
Man Believes His Father Could Be Responsible**



POSTED: Wednesday, April 5, 2006

Local detectives who planned to interview an inmate in an Indiana prison We regarding the 1970s child slayings in Oakland County have rescheduled their according to Rescue 4 Undercover.

Detectives planned to interview Michael Grant, 65, a convicted child killer who Oakland County at the time of the infamous child murders, the station report Investigators also planned to ask Grant for his DNA, Rescue 4 reported.

...and Injustice for most

Grant's son, Chip St. Clair, said he believes his father could be responsible for 1970s child slayings in Oakland County.

"There's a lot of pictures that may indicate I might have been kidnapped, the another child may have been murdered," said St. Clair.

St. Clair remembered his father as a decorated war hero, and also recalled visiting his house, Rescue 4 reported.

St. Clair said his father once asked him what he would say if he found out he kidnapped and that Grant was in prison, according to Rescue 4. Ten years after statement, St. Clair started to discover more about his father. Grant was arrested on a domestic violence charge and his fingerprints were run. Police revealed following arrest that Grant -- who at the time was known as David St. Clair -- was allegedly under a false name for 25 years and had a past to hide after allegedly killing according to Rescue 4 Undercover and The Associated Press.

Prison officials decided to reschedule the visit with Grant on Wednesday because of media spotlight, the station reported.

Sources told Rescue 4 reporter Karen Drew that Michigan detectives will head to Indiana in the next few weeks.



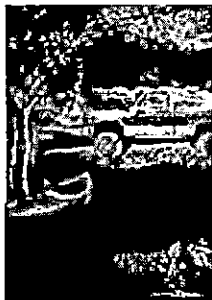
The slayings of four children, whose bodies were also left along a roadside, h remained a mystery for 30 years, Local 4 reported. The victims include Timot 11, who was kidnapped on March 16, 1977, outside a Birmingham pharmacy Stebbins, 12, who was abducted while walking to his Ferndale home in Febru Jill Robinson, 12, of Royal Oak, who disappeared on Dec. 22, 1976; and Krist Mihelich, 10, who was abducted 11 days later from a convenience store in Be according to Local 4 reports.
<http://www.clickondetroit.com/news/8484790/detail.html>

Brothers and Sisters, I bid you beware/Of giving your heart to a dog to tear -- Rudyard Kipling

Nut44x4
 Maine - USA
 Asst Moderator
 Monkey Mega Star

★
 Offline

Posts: 17179



...and Injustice for most

Re: Chip St Clair - One of America's Most Facinating True Crime C:
 « Reply #3 on: May 05, 2010, 01:09:40 PM »

The photo above looks so familiar to me. I'd swear we had the Michigan case SM somewhere, but I can't find it

<http://www.clickondetroit.com/news/23251621/detail.html>
 Lawsuit Filed In '70s Child Killer Case
 Family Of Victim Says Investigators Won't Share Information

POSTED: Friday, April 23, 2010
 UPDATED: 6:02 pm EDT April 27, 2010

BIRMINGHAM, Mich. -- The unsolved slayings of the so-called Oakland Count killer terrified metro Detroiters from 1976 to 1977. Now, the family of one of final victims, 11-year-old Timmy King, has filed a lawsuit against the Oakland Prosecutor's Office and Michigan State Police.

The lawsuit, which was filed in Oakland County Circuit Court, accuses investi failing to reveal a lead in the case.

Download: King Family Lawsuit Filing
 Watch: Family Of Oakland Co. Child Killer Files Lawsuit

The victims include Timothy King, 11, who was kidnapped on March 16, 1977 Birmingham pharmacy; Mark Stebbins, 12, who was abducted while walking Ferndale home in February 1976; Jill Robinson, 12, of Royal Oak, who disapp Dec. 22, 1976; and Kristin Mihelich, 10, who was abducted 11 days later fro convenience store in Berkley.

IMAGES: Oakland Co. Child Killer Investigation

According to previous police reports, Timmy King was last seen talking to a n one witness thought was driving a blue Gremlin with a white stripe and a whi in Birmingham.

King's body was found six days later in a ditch in Livonia. Investigators said t

been sexually assaulted and suffocated. His clothes were neat and pressed, a skateboard was next to him.

A friend of the King family, a polygraph examiner, said he met the man who the polygraph of a Bloomfield Hills man named Christopher Busch shortly after murders. He said a test showed that Busch was responsible for King's murder.

Busch was 25 years old when King was abducted. He was the son of a high-ranking executive. He also resembled a composite sketch that was circulated at the time of King's disappearance.

Busch also drove a blue Vega, a car that looks like a Gremlin, with a white stripe on the side.

King family members said they turned over all their information to state police and Oakland County prosecutors, but that, after three years, police and prosecutors were not told them anything and will not allow them to look at any files.

Busch was a convicted pedophile and committed suicide in 1978.

Brothers and Sisters, I bid you beware/Of giving your heart to a dog to tear -- Rudyard Kipling

Cherry6905

Scared Monkey



Offline

Posts: 375



 **Re: Chip St Clair - One of America's Most Facinating True Crime Cases**
« Reply #4 on: November 17, 2010, 09:05:20 AM »

Thanks Nutt44x4



Comments are my opinion, not fact, not malicious, a commentary on the topic, an exercise of 1st Amendment

Pages: **1** [Go Up](#)

[Scared Monkeys Discussion Forum](#) > [Missing, Exploited and True Crime](#) > [Missing Exploited and True Crime](#) > [Crimes Against Children, Elderly and the Disabled](#) > Topic: [Chip St Clair - One of America's Most Facinating True Crime Cases](#)

Jump to:

<p>FREE PHONES Free Shipping</p>	 <p>THE BEST FREE PHONES ARE ON THE BEST NETWORK. NEW 2YR ACTIVATION REQ'D.</p>	 <p>See All Deals</p>
---	---	---

Use of this web site in any manner signifies unconditional acceptance, without exception, of our terms of use.
Powered by SMF 1.1.16 | SMF © 2011, Simple Machines



Page created in 5.473 seconds with 20 queries.

No Documents Found

No documents were found for the search terms entered.

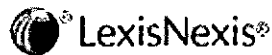
You can edit your search and try again, or save it. To edit it, you may want to try one or more of the following:

- Check for spelling errors.
- Remove some search terms.
- Check the "find similar-sounding last names" checkbox.

Search: Locate a Person (Nationwide) 

Terms: first-name(**michael**) last-name(**grant**) middle-name(**dean**) state(**MI**) radius(**30**) age-range(**65 to 75**) other-last-name(**st clair**)



[About LexisNexis](#) | [Terms & Conditions](#) | [Contact Us](#)
Copyright© 2012 LexisNexis, a division of Reed Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved.

551

Riag.Framework.Web v1.0.4898.26737

ISP 37670

Name CRAMPTON, Michael Dean

Number

Institution

(Middle)

(First)

Alias

Date Sentenced 3-23-71 Term 2-21 yrs. Crime Voluntary Manslaughter

Status

Max. Exp. 3-23-92 Computed on White to St. Joseph Ex. O. No. Superior

STATE

Age 30 Color White County St. Joseph Court Superior

Ed. C. C. C.

Parole History

Paroled _____ Released _____

Returned _____ R. W. N. C. _____

Dec. Del. _____ Reinstated _____

Discharge Bd. _____ Gov. _____ Exp. _____ Died _____

Escape 11-16-73 from Howard County Ass. (Work Release)

Remarks _____

THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE COPY OF A DOCUMENT
ON FILE WITH THE INDIANA STATE ARCHIVES
INDIANA COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RECORDS
6440 E. 30TH STREET
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46219

Donald Tullock

From: Donald Tullock
Sent: Tuesday, May 01, 2012 7:15 PM
To: 'Denise Powell'
Cc: 'pietrofesaj'; waltonp@ millerga@
Subject: RE: Follow-up Research on the name of "Ed Ross" WORK PRODUCT

Denise,
I have spent most of the afternoon/early evening researching the name "Ed Ross" (Lexis research and ran CCH inquiries on a wide range of ages using the name of "Edward Ross", specifically searching for someone by that name who may have been charged for a CSC in Oakland County in/around 1982, since 1982 was the year mentioned by Brian Lucas that "Ed Ross" arrived in the OCJ purportedly on a CSC possibly involving a minor from the Pontiac area, a crime for which "Edward Ross" allegedly served a 30 year prison sentence). So far (still doing research) the "Edward Ross" that jumps out is EDWARD RAY ROSS, W/M, DOB of (would have been 51 years old in 1982), SID # MDOC #172965, FBI #

HOWEVER, what appears inconsistent with the information provided by Mr. Lucas is that this particular "Edward Ross" appears to have DIED IN PRISON IN 2008. Mr. Lucas indicated that Ross "ended up doing 30 years in the joint" and has been out of prison for "at least a few years now so you won't find him in MDOC's OTIS website". Lucas indicated that we should attempt to locate/interview Ed Ross "if he's still alive". Obviously, if this particular "Edward Ross" died in prison in 2008, he is not the person communicating under the name of "Bob". I will continue research in an attempt to identify other possible "Ed Ross" names that generally match the criteria information provided by Brian Lucas. I will obtain a copy of the Oakland County Circuit Court File #1982-53518-FY as soon as possible. I will also contact Macomb County in an attempt to obtain a copy of their 1967 "Incest With Minor" Case (Macomb County Sheriff's Department OCA 22232). I will contact Gary tomorrow to determine if we can obtain OCJ booking arrest photo pertaining to Ross' 1982 CSC arrest in Pontiac. Since we have no OCCK "Tip File" on "Ed/Edward Ross", would you like for someone from the Task Force to contact Ray Anger (who it would appear is the "retired Berkley Detective" who Brian Lucas claims to have provided the info on "Ed Ross" to "about 10 years ago") to determine if he has any recollection.

Please let me know what else I can help with.
Don

-----Original Message-----

From: Denise Powell
Sent: Tuesday, May 01, 2012 1:38 PM
To: millerga Mark Newman_Capt
Cc: Vicki Parke-Johnson; pietrofesaj tullockd waltonp
Subject: Re: FW: from facebook

I left a message for Brian Lucas this date.

A check of Lucas' name as well as Ed Ross was NIL on the OCCK tip disc.
But will see if Lucas has more info.

Due to "Bob's" refusal to meet with us, or call, I suspect he could be an inmate with access to an administrative line.

I will check with MDOC to do a search of Jarvis' phone number to see if they can track anyone calling

Denise

D/Sgt. Denise Powell
Michigan State Police
Second District Headquarters
12111 Telegraph Rd.
Taylor, Michigan 48180
(734) 287-5053

>>> "Newman_Capt, Mark"

4/26/2012 10:37 PM >>>

Captain Mark Newman

Investigative and Forensic Services Division

Oakland County Sheriff's Office

1200 North Telegraph Rd. Bldg. 38E

Pontiac, MI 48341-1044

Voice 248-858-5087

Fax 248-975-9759

Email: newmanm@oakgov.com

From: senatormb

Sent: Tuesday, April 24, 2012 10:15 PM

To: newmanm

Cc: mccabem ; smithmaj

Subject: from facebook

<<https://www.facebook.com/Coolhand734>> Brian Lucas

Sheriff: I saw the story in the Freep about the lawyer suing your department. I sent him the following email. I felt you should know of this information as well:

Paul, you need to track down and talk to a man named Ed Ross. He's originally from the Pontiac area. I was in the Oakland County Jail with him back in 1982. When he came onto our rock, he told everyone his name was "Bob" because he was in there for sexually molesting his step daughter. He didn't want anyone to know his real name, because everyone who's in there for what he did is a target. Other inmates don't like "baby rapers". (He ended up doing about 30 years in the joint for his crime. He's been out for at least a few years now, so you won't find him on MDOC's OTIS web site. They purge anyone who's been discharged for at least three years.)

But I remember one night in OCJ (there were ten of us that locked in single man cells) a few of us, including "Bob" (Ross), were talking about famous heinous crimes, and who/what we knew associated with them, when he happened to say, "Would you believe I know who the Oakland County Child Killer is?" I believe he also asked, "Would you believe he's a preacher?" (I can't remember how we answered him.) It is noteworthy, though, that Ross knew a lot of Biblical scripture and often talked about God and the Bible.

Paul, I've been a good judge of character and a student of human nature my entire life. For thirty years, I've always felt that Ross was telling the truth. He did know. And he does know, I believe, if he's still alive.

Back in 1996, when I was working for WDIV-TV, I sent him a letter while he was in prison. I wanted to follow up on it (as well as possibly get a huge exclusive for our station if it came to anything). But he sent me a letter back, saying he didn't remember the conversation, and even if he did, he wouldn't say anything to me for fear of other inmates labeling him a "snitch".

I gave all this information to a Berkley detective about 10 years ago (he's now retired) but I always had the feeling the detective was too easy to dismiss the info (probably because of the letter from prison I received from Ross) and never followed up on it. The bottom line is:

Anyone who is serious about solving these cases needs to find Ross and have a chat with him and dig far into his background. Ross was an idiot when he was first locked up because he didn't know to keep his mouth shut. (And I believe he got his ass kicked, which prompted the Oakland County Jail to move him onto a more secure rock.) But I never got the impression he was a liar. And, in all humility, I'm pretty good at detecting lies...always have been. Hope this helps.

Best regards,

Brian Lucas

Brian Lucas
Plymouth, Michigan
LinkedIn
Facebook
w 734-776-6688
f 734-453-0015

Sheriff Michael J. Bouchard
Oakland County
President Emeritus, Major County Sheriffs of America

OFFICIAL SECURITY NOTICE: This E-mail (and attachments) is covered by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. Sec. 2510-2521, is confidential and may be official, proprietary or legally privileged. The information is solely for the use of the addressee named above. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution, or other use of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited.

No confidentiality or privilege is waived or lost by any mistransmission. If you receive this message in error, please immediately delete it and all copies of it from your system, destroy any hard copies of it and notify the sender. You must not, directly or indirectly, use, disclose, distribute, print, or copy any part of this message if you are not the intended recipient. If you have received this E-mail in error, please notify us by return E-mail and delete this message. Thank-you.

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0041

ORIGINAL DATE Mon, Mar 21, 2005	INCIDENT NO. 021-0001854-05 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Feb 11, 2008	FILE CLASS 09001

INCIDENT STATUS
Open

OAKLAND COUNTY CHILD KILLER CASE

INFORMATION:

During the ongoing investigation into the Oakland County Child Killer case, there have been literally thousands of investigative tips, names, tidbits of information, along with countless theories which have come to the attention of law-enforcement. One tip in particular was generated in 1991 by an individual by the name of Helen Dagner. Dagner at the time, resided in the Alpena Michigan area. Dagner claimed to know the actual identity of the Child Killer and even went further by claiming she had actually received a confession from Hastings during numerous meeting she had with him at a local Big Boy Restaurant in Alpena.

Birmingham assistance police Chief, Donald Studt, a detective back in 1991, conducted a thorough investigation of Mr. Hastings and eventually cleared him as a suspect in the child murders. (**SEE INVESTIGATIVE FILE ON HASTINGS, IN THE OCCK CASE FILE ROOM.**)

When the case was re-activated in 2005, detectives Gray and Robertson had numerous conversations with Helen Dagner regarding "HER" suspect, Hastings and her repeated claims that he had in fact confessed to her that he killed the children. Not only did Ms Dagner purport this information to Studt during his original investigation, she has also developed a web site, "helendagner.com, where she continues to profess John Hastings guilt in the child killer investigation. Ms. Dagner has also posted a slurry of inaccurate case information.

Approximately one year ago, Detective Sergeant David Robertson assisted the Georgia Department of Investigations, (GBI), with a case which involved the State of Michigan and required followup. Detectives Gray and Robertson, now aware that John Hastings is currently residing in the state of Georgia, Atlanta area, decided to send a request from the GBI, to contact Johns Hastings and request a DNA sample for comparison to the the OCCK case and evidence contained with this investigation. By obtaining Hasting's DNA, this would either clear him further if it comes back negative, or would give credence and merit to Dagner's claims that his DNA should have been checked years ago which would have closed the case.

REQUEST FOR ASSISTANCE:

On January 15, 2008, Detective Robertson, sent a request regarding the above, to Special Agent Patrick Aviotti c/o Georgis Bureau of Investigations located at 2206 East View Parkway, Conyers, GA. 30013. (See attached letter).

GBI ACTIONS:

On 1-29-08, the GBI opened a complaint,m (CASE # 10-0225-26-08) with special agents Heather A. Strickland [REDACTED] conducting the investigation in to Hastings in Georgia. On February 1, 2008, agents Strickland [REDACTED] met with John Hastings at a Macdonald's restaurant located at 834 Virginia Ave in Atlanta, GA.

PAGE 1 of 2	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT GARRY S GRAY #136 D/SGT DAVID ROBERTSON #18	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0041

ORIGINAL DATE Mon, Mar 21, 2005	INCIDENT NO. 021-0001854-05 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Feb 11, 2008	FILE CLASS 09001

Hastings was advised on the ongoing investigation in Michigan regarding the OCCK and requested that he assist the officers. Mr. Hastings then voluntarily signed a Waiver of Constitutional Rights to a Search Warrant and voluntarily provided S/A Strickland with a sample of his DNA via two buccal swabs.

All attachments including the signed waiver by John Hastings are inclusive with this report section.

SUSPECT:

NAM: JOHN MATTHEW HASTING

NBR:	RAC: W	ETH:
STR:	DIR:	SEX: M
SPX:	DOB:	SSN:
CTY:	HGT: 6'00"	SID:
TXH:	WGT: 190	FBI:
TXW:	HAI: GRY	MNU:
	EYE: BRO	PRN:
		OPS:

PROPERTY:

SEIZED BY: GARRY GRAY

Prop 0017 - Desc: BUCCAL SWABS TAKEN FROM JOHN HASTINGS, BY THE GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS ON 2-1-08 AT 1:15 PM Type: Evidence

Obtained From: 2206 E VIEW PKY
GA 30013

The above property obtained from John Hastings has been shipped via UPS to the FBI Crime Lab in Quantico VA. for special attention of the DNA control Unit II and Dr. Constance Fisher. FBI personnel, Charlie Peters advised that said property has been received and has been forwarded to Dr. Fisher.

EXTERNAL DOCUMENTS:

Georgia Bureau of Investigation assistance rendered report, # 10-0225-26-08

MSP letter of request for assistance authored by D/Sgt. Robertson

Helen Dagner.com information on Hastings

Waiver of Constitutional Rights to a Search Warrant (GBI)

STATUS:

Open

PAGE 2 of 2	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT GARRY S GRAY #136 D/SGT DAVID ROBERTSON #18	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0015

ORIGINAL DATE Thu, Feb 21, 2008	INCIDENT NO. 021-0001787-08 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Fri, Aug 14, 2009	FILE CLASS 09001

INCIDENT STATUS
Open

OAKLAND COUNTY CHILD KILLER INVESTIGATION

JOURNAL:

None

INFORMATION:

In supplemental report # 41, complaint # 21-1854-05, 0900-1, (See attached), regarding the John Matthew Hastings investigation into the Oakland County Child Killing investigation, officers made contact and interviewed Hastings in Atlanta Georgia.

On August 10, 2009, at approximately 1:30 P.M., Detectives Williams, (Livonia PD) and Detective Gray, (MSP) flew to Atlanta Georgia to interview Mr. Hastings regarding his possible involvement/knowledge of Christopher Busch and the Oakland County Child Killing Investigation.

INTERVIEW OF JOHN HASTINGS:

NAM: JOHN MATTHEW HASTINGS

NBR:	DIR:	RAC: W	ETH:
STR:		SEX: M	OPS:
SFX:		DOB:	SSN:
CTY:	ST:	HGT: 6'00"	SID:
TXH:	ZIP:	WGT: 190	FBI:
TXW:		HAI: BRO	MNU:
MB:		EYE: BRO	PRN:

The undersigned officer along with Detective Williams made contact with Mr. Hastings at a local church parking structure just north of the downtown Atlanta. The interview was conducted in the officers rental vehicle with the agreement of Mr. Hastings who was seated in the back seat. Mr. Hastings was advised of the investigation and told officers he was very well aware of the investigation. Mr. Hastings was further advised that the officers were requesting assistance in the possible identification of certain individuals who had recently come to the attention of officers investigating this over 30 year unsolved homicide of 4 children.

Mr. Hastings advised that he will assist with what ever information he may be able to provide. Mr. Hastings asked if he was still considered a suspect in the matter at which time he was told that basically everyone is a suspect until proven differently. John advised that he understood and agreed to speak with the officers.

For the integrity of the interview for exact details of what was spoken, Mr. Hastings agreed to have the interview digitally recorded. (See attached transcribed interview).

PAGE 1 of 3	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT GARRY S GRAY	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
 SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
 REPORT 0015

ORIGINAL DATE Thu, Feb 21, 2008	INCIDENT NO. 021-0001787-08 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Fri, Aug 14, 2009	FILE CLASS 09001

SYNOPSIS OF INTERVIEW:

Tipster, Helen Dagner purported in supplemental report #41 of investigation 21-1854-08, when she had interviews with John Hastings back in 1991. During these interviews, John indicated he knew a subject who committed suicide on 11-20-1978, (AKA) Christopher Busch. John Hastings advised that he has never heard of this person. Mr. Hastings was thoroughly questioned regarding any knowledge of Christopher Busch, his residence location on Morningview Terrace in Birmingham, or any other individuals involved in the Busch/Greene investigation. Mr. Hastings steadfastly maintained he had never heard of anyone involved with anything to do with Busch nor Greene.

John Hastings did go into some details about his involvement years ago with Dagner and how she was completely fixated on him being involved in the Child Killing case.

At the end of the interview, John Hastings was asked if he would be will to support his information that he not only had nothing to do with the Oakland County Child Killing investigation but also that he wasn't holding back any information that was discussed this date about the case and Christopher Busch. John stated that he would have no problems whatsoever in taking a polygraph test, to yet prove again that he had absolutely nothing to do with anything involved with this investigation.

ADDITIONAL:

Upon return to the MSP Metro North Post, the undersigned met with Lt. Robert Dykstra of the MSP polygraph unit to schedule Hastings with a poligrapher located in Atlanta Georgia.

INTERVIEW OF DOUGLAS BENNETT:

NAM: DOUGLAS EUGENE BENNETT

NBR:	DIR:	RAC: W	ETH:
STR:		SEX: M	OPS:
SFX:		DOB:	SSN:
CTY:	ST:	HGT: 6'00"	SID:
TXH:	ZIP:	WGT: 150	FBI:
TXW:		HAI: BRO	MNU:
		EYE: BRO	PRN: 150177

After interviewing John Hastings in Atlanta Georgia, the next day, August 11th, the officer drove to Russellville Alabama to interview Douglas Bennett. Bennett came to the attention of the task force during an interview with retired Flint Police Detective Tom Waldron. During the interview with Waldron regarding his CSC cased he investigated and eventually prosecuted both Christopher Busch and Gregory Greene back in 1977, the name of Douglas Bennett came up. Waldron advised that Bennett was an associate of Greene and Busch and was prosecuted on the same cases as they were. Waldron advised that he firmly believed Bennett ran with Busch and Greene back in the day and may hold some pertinent information.

SYNOPSIS OF BENNETT INTERVIEW:

Bennett was interviewed in the Detectives vehicle at an abandoned store located directly across the street from his residence located at 12253 Highway 81, Russlleville Alabama. The interview was conducted at approximately 1:00 PM. The interview was digitally recorded: (On CD if need be)

PAGE 2 of 3	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT GARRY S GRAY	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0015

ORIGINAL DATE Thu, Feb 21, 2008	INCIDENT NO. 021-0001787-08 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Fri, Aug 14, 2009	FILE CLASS 09001

Bennett advised that he had never met Christopher Busch and only met Gregory Greene while he was incarcerated. He first met Greene while in the Genesee County Jail and later in Jackson Prison. Bennett steadfastly denied ever knowing Greene on the outside of jail, and never met Christopher Busch.

Bennett did admit to knowing of Chris Busch, but it was only through conversations he had while in jail with Greg Greene. Bennett said that Greene was extremely upset that he got life in prison for the same offenses that Christopher Busch only got probation. In addition, Bennett stated at no time whatsoever during any of the conversations he had with Greene, did Greene ever implicate Chris Busch in anything other than molestations. He never knew of Busch to be a violent person, Busch never admitted to him that he ever hurt anyone, much less kill them, and has never heard of Busch being implicated or accused of being a child murderer.

The Bennett recording will not be transcribed due to no credible substantiative information being gleaned.

STATUS:

Open

PAGE 3 of 3	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT GARRY S GRAY	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

**GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
ASSISTANCE RENDERED REPORT**

AGENT: STRICKLAND, HEATHER A *HS* CASE NUMBER: 10-0225-26-08

DATE OPENED: 1/29/08 COUNTY: GWINNETT

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE RENDERED
ACTIVITY: DEATH

SUPERVISOR'S INITIALS: *Jm/SAL* DATE: 03/10/08 HOURS: 6

NARRATIVE:

On Tuesday, January 22, 2008, SPECIAL AGENT HEATHER STRICKLAND was located at the GBI Atlanta Field Office and was directed by SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE SHERRY LANG to assist D/SGT DAVID ROBERTSON of the Michigan State Police in locating JOHN HASTINGS and obtaining a buccal swab from him in regard to "The Oakland County Child Killer Case" in Oakland County, MI. According to the letter sent by D/SGT ROBERTSON, HASTINGS was a "person of interest" in this case and Michigan State Police was attempting to connect the case using DNA. A copy of the letter sent by D/SGT ROBERTSON was attached to this investigative summary.

On Monday, January 28, 2008, S/A STRICKLAND requested that the GBI Intelligence Unit provide current intelligence on HASTINGS. A copy of the documentation from the GBI Intelligence Unit was attached to this investigative summary.

On Monday, January 28, 2008, S/A STRICKLAND and Gwinnett County Sheriff's Deputy AARON WHITING were located at 1340 Indian Way, in Lilburn, GA and spoke with LARRY LANDER. LANDER was the landlord of the Indian Way address where HASTINGS lived until recently. LANDER was not able to provide the date HASTINGS moved from the Indian Way address. LANDER did state that a Ms. KING called to him as a reference. HASTINGS had recently applied to rent a room from her and LANDER was able give the phone number for Ms. KING,

On Tuesday, January 29, 2008, S/A STRICKLAND telephonically contacted Ms. KING. Due to the fact that Ms. KING was not willing to provide HASTINGS phone number, S/A STRICKLAND left a cell phone number with Ms. KING and advised her to have HASTINGS call as soon as possible. Subsequently; S/A STRICKLAND received a call from HASTINGS and he was provided with the details of the Michigan State Police request. HASTINGS agreed to meet S/A STRICKLAND on Friday, February 1, 2008 at the McDonald's on Virginia Avenue, in Atlanta, GA.

On Friday, February 1, 2008, at approximately 2:00 p.m., S/A STRICKLAND and S/A DAVID NORMAN met with HASTINGS at the McDonald's located at 834 Virginia Ave, in Atlanta, GA. HASTINGS voluntarily signed a Waiver of Constitutional Rights to a Search

21-1854-05

10-0225-26-08

Warrant and voluntarily provided S/A STRICKLAND with a sample of his DNA via two buccal swabs. A copy of the Waiver of Constitutional Rights to a Search Warrant was attached to this investigative summary. Subsequently, S/A STRICKLAND mailed the swabs to the Michigan State Police using the self addressed envelope provided.

No additional investigative acts were required.

Attachments:

Letter from D/Sgt Robertson dated January 15, 2008

Intelligence documentation regarding John Matthew Hastings

Waiver of Constitutional Rights to a Search Warrant signed by John Hastings

ID DATA:

HASTINGS, JOHN

SEX/RACE: MALE/WHITE

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES

CELLULAR:

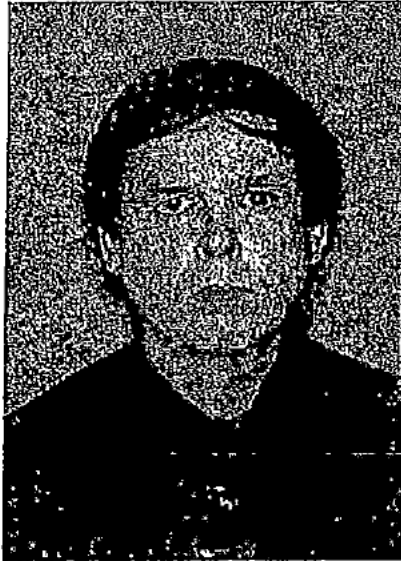
LANDER, LARRY

SEX/RACE: MALE/WHITE

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES

21-1854-05

STATE OF GEORGIA
Department of Driver Services



LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

21-1854-05

Name: HASTINGS, JOHN MATTHEW JR

Address:

DOB:

Issued Date time: 2006-09-05 07:06:51

Type/Class: REG/C

Post: 100

DL/ID Number: 55211563

10-0225-26-08

INTERVIEW JOHN HASTINGS
21-1787-08

Gray: Yeah this is Detective Sergeant Gray, State Police, Detective Williams Livonia PD and we're with John Matthew Hastings. John what's your date of birth

Hastings: 10-11-49

Gray: Okay and we're at the, what's the name of this church

Hastings: Apostles

Gray: The Apostles church in northern, ah

Hastings: On Northside Parkway

Gray: In Atlanta, Atlanta Georgia. Today's date is August 10, 2009 and it's approximately 1:30, 1:30 p.m. in the afternoon. Um, we're here to talk to John, John we just got some, ah, basically some help to ask from you in a since. We got some names we wanna run by you and then I know you have some information you'd like to relay to us too, so, to get started here, we, like Cory said we've been doing this investigation for oh gosh, we've been doing this thing for about two and a half years

Williams: This particular lead

Gray: Yeah, lead, yeah about two years. We've been dogging this case for many years and it just doesn't seem to go away and, and your name popped up a few times and we, we know you've been cleared and, and checked. And they got back with you and your DNA was cleared

Hastings: No I, yeah I, I don't have anything official that, that says you, you've been cleared or anything like that, I, you know

Gray: Well cleared in a sense that everything we've investigated so far, like when the Georgia Bureau of Investigation about a year and a half or so ago asked you for that buccal swab on your cheek

Hastings: Oh yeah, yeah, yeah

Gray: That, we, you know we have evidence on, on that case, on the Oakland County Child Killer investigation and it, it came back negative. We did that just because of that one certain individual

Hastings: Ah, Dolly Dagger, ah

Gray: I know you know the name

21-1787-08

Hastings: I'm, a I think I'll sue her, you know

Gray: Well you know I, as much as she writes on you, I mean

Hastings: She just doesn't quit does she. Ah, she's just a sensationalist, you know, she's

Gray: Well I don't, I haven't communicated with her. I figured her out about a couple years back and just really fixated on you

Hastings: Fix, fixated that's the, that's the word, the right word

Gray: Yeah

Hastings: I, ah, well I, I, you can't tell her anything. She doesn't listen. She just has a, a tunnel vision

Williams: Well some of things she has said, we, we don't totally dismiss her because a couple of things she has said we, we've determined were true

Gray: Yeah, we've been able to verify some things

Williams: Ah, so one of the things, I'll ask you

Gray: Well let me

Williams: How do you want to start out

Gray: Well, here, I just wanna, when you came, what year did you come down to Georgia

Hastings: Down I-75, came here on a bus

Gray: No, no what year, when you finally moved here

Hastings: Let's see I was in Alpena when Chief Austin and Don Stutt came up there and, ah, I was probably there for another six months and I have to leave there, because there was no work there, I had to leave

Williams: How did you decide on Atlanta

Hastings: Actually I was gonna go to Florida, but, ah, I, the bus ticket I had was only to Atlanta cause I had, I had family in Florida

Gray: Okay

21-1787-08

Hastings: And I just, I ended up here and I couldn't get enough funds to go back or to go to Florida to get on to Florida, so I ended up here at the bus station, you know, and I had like eight dollars

Williams: So that would've been in 91, 92

Hastings: Yeah 90, probably 92

Gray: So you just kinda planted your roots here then and

Hastings: Yeah

Gray: Didn't you have a brother that lived over here or at one time

Hastings: No I have a brother that lives in Florida now

Gray: Okay

Williams: Is he in Mary Esther

Hastings: Yeah, Mary, ah

Williams: Mary Esther Florida

Hastings: No

Williams: Or Spring Hill

Hastings: Ah, my father was in Spring Hill

Williams: Spring Hill, okay

Hastings: I got a sister in Venice

Williams: Okay

Hastings: Ah, and my brother is somewhere in the panhandle. He just moved there last year.

Williams: Yeah that's Mary Esther

Hastings: That's Mary Esther, okay, alright. Yeah, as a matter of fact I, I

Williams: That's Mike, right

Hastings: That's Tom

21-1787-08

Williams: Or Tom, that's right

Hastings: Tom

Williams: That's Tom

Hasting: I need to call him, yeah

Gray: That's what I figured, see when you came down here, just kinda, cause I know Sylvia, that's the mother of

Hastings: Adrienne

Gray: Adrienne

Hastings: Yeah

Gray: And your daughter is how old now

Hastings: Ah, 22

Gray: Okay, she's not a little kid any more. She's just a full, full grown adult now

Hastings: Yeah, yeah, I

Gray: And where is she staying at still

Hastings: I, I can't tell you

Gray: Oh, sorry to hear that

Hastings: I can't tell you, ah, I don't know where Sylvia is either

Gray: Lost track of them, huh

Hastings: Yeah, they moved so much, ah, it depends on, you know, she's living on Welfare. I don't know, ah, ah, my sister told me that, ah, she left Alpena and was down in the, ah, you know, the suburban Detroit area, and I, you know, that was a couple years ago and, and I don't know. I, I have no idea where they are.

Gray: Well sorry to hear that. I hate hearing how families kinda move on, but, anyway, we're down here like, like my partner was saying. We, we've learned a lot of information, ah, your name came up, oh gosh what was it about a year or so ago

Williams: Uh huh

21-1787-08

Gray: Where some information was developed, um, where you may know some of, we know that you know one of the people that we've looked at and has since passed, but go ahead Cory, why don't you, ah

Williams: Yeah, why don't you tell us when, when you first met Chris Busch and long you, you knew him

Hastings: Chris Busch, I don't even recall the name

Williams: From, ah, over in Bloomfield Village

Hastings: Bloomfield Village, his name is Chris, Chris Busch

Williams: Chris Busch

Gray: Big guy, big guy, beard

Williams: I can show you his picture if that would help, John

Hastings: I don't remember a Busch. He lived in Bloomfield Village

Williams: Yeah. I think your dad knew his dad. That's Chris Busch right there

Hastings: Huh, doesn't look familiar

Williams: Okay. Do you, ah, well we, we know, you knew somebody that committed suicide back in

Hastings: Tony Mitchell, yeah a teenager

Gray: Yeah, that was the water tower kid

Hastings: Water tower kid, yeah

Williams: No, I'm talking about a, I'm talking about somebody that, that you knew that committed suicide November 20, 1978.

Gray: Well I tell you what, let me, let me

Hastings: I, I, ah, jeeze 1978

Williams: November 20th

Hastings: November 20, 1978, ah, it was just before I went to work at General Motors

21-1787-08

Williams: You told somebody you had a good friend that died that day, committed suicide that day

Hastings: Ah, you know, I don't remember anybody that committed suicide. Ah, it was a friend of mine. I, I don't remember anybody that, ah, committed suicide.

Williams: Do you know somebody that died that day

Hastings: No, that doesn't ring a bell in my mind, November 20, 1978, ah

Williams: So you're saying you don't know Chris Busch

Hastings: No I don't

Williams: Alright

Hastings: No I don't know Chris Busch. I've not, I'm not familiar with his face or I don't remember his name, you know. I, that's a 1978 photo or

Williams: 77

Hastings: 77, okay. I, ah

Gray: May have been a cook too. Well we know he was a cook

Williams: He was a cook, yeah.

Hastings: Um

Williams: You worked at Biff's right

Hastings: Yeah I worked at Biff's

Williams: Did you ever cook over at Howard Johnson's

Hastings: No, no

Williams: How about Maple House

Hastings: Maple House, yeah

Williams: Did Busch maybe cook with you at one of those places

Hastings: I don't think so. Ah,

Williams: You didn't know the Busch family

Hastings: No

Williams: They called the dad Lee Busch

Hastings: No I didn't

Williams: Over, over on Morning View Terrace

Hastings: Morning View Terrace, yeah I used to deliver papers in there and, ah, Morning View Terrace, I can't even place that street now. Ah,

Williams: Yeah, it's a big corner house. Dad was a head of Cadillac Division

Gray: Yeah, this, this may be a little, let me rattle your memory with the way back machine, okay. Now what happened, you know Helen Dagner, you've heard of her name haven't you.

Hastings: Yeah, yeah

Gray: Well she was constantly sending me stuff and Cory, she'd send us stuff about this case and things got leaked out and whatever and then I'd get all these crazy e-mails from oh Dag, um, and we used to correspond with her a little bit until we dismissed most of her information, but one time she sent me an e-mail, I, I copied it out here and I'm gonna read just part of it to you, okay John

Hastings: Okay

Gray: Okay, she said, well what I did, after we, after we, I was so irritated by the fact that she kept throwing you under the bus for all those years, right

Hastings: Yeah, yeah

Gray: I mean she called you what, she called you the Oakland County Child Killer, didn't she

Hastings: Yeah

Gray: Many times

Hastings: Yeah

Gray: And she was just, you know first she thought you were the Oakland County rapist and then the

21-1787-08

Hastings: She, she didn't know anything about the case at all and, ah, because, because, because I was from Birmingham Michigan I was, that was it, you know, that's, that's what she went on

Gray: Well let me, so what I did I said I'm gonna clear John Hastings once and for all. I'm so sick of her sending stuff to me and the task force about this and it's irritating, so I sent down to GBI through my partner and Cory. We had them contact you and say hey John I want to clear you even one more step, you know, cause we do have evidence on the case, you know, DNA evidence and things like that, so, so I wanna clear you. So that's why we asked you and you gave it to them no problem didn't you

Hastings: Yeah

Gray: Just hey yeah no problem, you know. So I wrote her an e-mail. I said Dear Helen, I've yet cleared John Hastings in another fashion, ah, as far as evidentiary portion of what we have and his DNA does not match what we have on record, at least up until then and that was probably a couple years ago. We've got some more stuff now that's being analyzed. Up until then you didn't match it. That's how we, you know, cleared people even further unless we have something really big. So I sent her that and, and I actually wrote to her and I says you know John was very accommodating and very easy and I used the word gracious by accommodating the Georgia Bureau of Investigations. They told us, they sent us a report back and said you were just a gentleman. You didn't give them a hard time did you?

Hastings: No

Gray: And you gave it, you gave up your DNA, whatever I can do. Like when I called you, ah, ah, when I talked to you just the other day, yeah no problem, yeah I'll meet with you. When you talked to the guys from GBI, would you meet with them, would you take a polygraph, yeah, yeah, I'll do the whole nine yards. I know you've already taken one, a polygraph, but you know, anyway, what I received from Helen, so I sent this letter to Helen. I got, I got a certain bit of satisfaction from telling her hey listen, I'm done, I'm not looking at John Hastings. I read everything about you. I read all those interviews with Don Stutt and all that so, and those are private matters, nothing, nothing I need for the case or, or we need, but this is interesting, what she writes is this. She goes thank you so much for the info. She can't type for beans either, I'm telling you, but I know John was involved in these cases. Just a few weeks ago as I went through my notes I found something very interesting and have been working day and night on follow up. It may be crazy but I had a note in my file that said nothing more than a discussion John and I had about my husband's suicide. Remember her husband, Wally Dagner

Hastings: Um

Gray: He was

Hastings: I never met him or anything, but

Gray: Yeah

Hastings: But I think vaguely she talked about that, but I never, ah

Gray: He was a cop that committed suicide

Hastings: Oh really

Gray: Yeah. Okay, but, but here, let

Hastings: I, I, you know, everything that, that she said to me, I really took it with a grain of salt and, and it kind of went in one ear and out the other

Gray: And we do also, we take it with a grain of salt also except for one thing that she sent that we were

Williams: A couple things and we'll get to those

Gray: We were able to prove

Williams: We'll get to those

Gray: It's one we were able to prove, but it just says we were talking about the day Wally, that's her husband, killed himself on the date of November 20, 1983, okay. And John said that's strange I knew somebody who killed himself the same day five years earlier.

Hastings: No, that's Helen again. I never said anything like that

Gray: Hold on

Hastings: No, no I never, never said anything like that

Gray: Well let me, let me just show you something here. So what I did, what I did was this. So I pulled up old Wally Dagner's, okay here's Wallace Dagner and here's his date of death, November 20, 1983

Hastings: 1983

Gray: And you said that's strange because I knew someone who committed suicide that same day

Hastings: Five years earlier

Gray: Five years earlier, okay the same date, so this Christopher Busch that we've ascertained who knows you, see right, right here

Hastings: Who knows me

Gray: Yeah, well let me finish, let me finish

Hastings: Oh

Gray: So what I did is this. I, I said well that's easy to figure out, let me go grab his death certificate, he committed suicide

Hastings: November 20th

Gray: Date of death, November 20, 1978. That's exactly what, that's exactly, it's the only thing that I, there were a couple things we've found Dagner said

Williams: A couple times

Gray: But this is one that really stuck out like an old cherry in the punch bowl if you know what I mean

Hastings: Yeah, I, no I never said anything like that to Helen, no, no I couldn't even remember a date like that

Gray: Well she also, and then she also purports a little further in here, in here saying, she goes I thought it important enough to red flag it, but then back in the 90's I never got around to it and after John and I weren't getting along so well, so I just put all that stuff in loose papers, but like everything John has ever said to me, I know there had to be a reason and anyone who would remember the date of someone else's suicide. I know lots of people who have killed themselves and they were people I knew very well and I couldn't tell you the exact date, so like I said, I'm putting together this, maybe John did tell me somebody else's story. Now here's what we're looking at

Hastings: Maybc, she said maybe

Gray: Yeah, I mean but

Hastings: Yeah, see I had, I think she pulled this out of somewhere and inserted it, you know

Williams: What she said, what she's saying John is that all the conversations you had with her, she always believed you were involved and maybe, what she's saying now, based on this, maybe all along you know, he's been telling me someone else's story that he knew, someone he knew that was involved

Hastings: I don't know, ah, you know, I don't, ah, I don't remember this guy. I, I, his face doesn't look familiar, ah, I never met him, or his family and, and I know I didn't know that date, you know, in 1978, like, I, I didn't have a date like that, that I remembered like that

Williams: Okay. Helen, Helen also said, just to add, I talked to her on the phone and she found another note in her files from that same time period, 91, that she called your dad up and she said, you know, you live out there where all those rich auto execs live out in Bloomfield Village right and he said yeah, she says well do you know any of them and he said well I know Lee Busch. Your dad said that to Helen

Hastings: Oh

Williams: And Lee Busch is Chris Busch's father that lives on Morning View Terrace.

Hastings: Yeah I, I don't know, I guess my dad knew him then, you know, but, ah

Williams: Why is that far fetched that you wouldn't have known him

Hastings: I, I never had any contact with the guy, you know. I, I know I haven't, you know

Williams: Okay

Hastings: Ah

Gray: Maybe that's what he looked like back then.

Hastings: You know I couldn't tell you, ah, cause I, I, I don't remember his face at all, you know, that one or

Gray: So, let, let me ask you this John, if we were to say, um, well the polygraph and I know if I'd even wanna polygraph you on if you have knowledge of who Chris Busch was, probably, you know, the polygraph that you agreed to take, right. I mean we'll have to, we can't do it today, you know, you understand that

Hastings: You, you want me to take a polygraph on that

Gray: Well

Williams: Well what we'd like to do is, you, you took that polygraph with Stutt up in Alpena

Hastings: But it was specific to just the King boy. We wanna officially clear you once and for all

Gray: For all of them

Williams: So you'll never be bothered again

Gray: The whole kit and caboodle

Williams: And the way to do that is four general questions about all the killings and if you pass those, um, basically what it would be probably did you kill those, any of those kids, do you know who killed those kids, did you participate in killing, participate can be any form of participation

Gray: Are you withholding

Williams: And are you withholding any information. That would be the four questions

Gray: John, if we

Williams: How do you think you would do

Gray: If we were to hook you up right now on that, how would you do

Hastings: I'd pass it I guess. I get a little nervous when I do these things

Gray: No, no, here's the thing

Hastings: You know

Gray: One thing about nervousness that's all factored into these

Hastings: Uh huh

Gray: Exams

Hastings: It is, huh

Gray: Cause hell I'm nervous

Hastings: Yeah

Gray: Nervous

Hastings: Yeah because I, I know when they gave me the last one I, it kinda went crazy or something

Gray: Oh no, there was one you were given, you were interviewed one day, you were given two remember. The first one was inconclusive

Hastings: Yeah, and they did it again

Gray: Yeah, you know why, cause when they interviewed you, they polygraphed you after they interviewed you, correct? And then the second polygraph was just of the questions and what we found, even in Georgia, the reason we couldn't polygraph you today is this, because

they have a certain law of procedure in Georgia that prohibits polygraphs being given on the date, ah, a subject is interviewed, cause you get

Hastings: (Unclear)

Gray: You gotta be kinda fresh and alert and so on, that's what we're gonna do. We're not gonna do it today. We're gonna have to set it up

Hastings: Yeah

Gray: And you voluntarily go in there. We know the GBI enforce, the polygraph examiner

Williams: And you know the questions ahead of time. We've told you what they're probably gonna be

Gray: Nothing sneaky

Williams: Nothing sneaky. Um, and they take into full consideration your health, your health, your blood pressure, your weight, your height, your medications your on, your nervousness, that's all factored in so that they know conclusively yes or no was he being truthful or not being truthful, that's all. Would you be willing to take, take one

Hastings: Yeah, I'll do it, you know

Gray: It's just on the kids

Hastings: Yeah, okay, you know, ah

Gray: Let me ask you this

Hastings: Alright, I

Gray: Did you kill any of those kids

Hastings: No

Gray: Okay, well

Hastings: What am I gonna say

Gray: Well you kept, John, you'd be surprised

Hastings: You know I, I mean I know that I

Williams: I wanna ask you John, while we have you here this may be the last time we ever get a chance to talk to you. We'll see what happens. Ah, but I wanna run by you a couple things that

Hastings: Oh, oh the driver's license

Gray: Why aren't you smiling

Williams: I wanna run by you a couple things when, when you were with Helen Dagner at the Big Boy back in 91 okay, okay

Hastings: Okay

Williams: And

Hastings: That's a long time ago

Williams: This isn't based on anything Helen Dagner told me

Hastings: Uh huh

Williams: There was other, when you had your conversations with her, there was other people in the restaurant

Hastings: Yeah, yeah

Williams: Okay

Hastings: Yeah

Williams: So

Hastings: I remember the (unclear) being there

Williams: Right, right so I had, I had, I talked to this guy recently. I talked to him

Hastings: Oh yeah

Williams: May of this year, okay

Hastings: Was the guy overhead the conversation or something like that

Williams: Yeah, yeah

Gray: They call the Alpena (unclear)

Williams: But this is an independent person, okay, this isn't Helen Dagner

Hastings: Uh huh

Williams: This is this guy coming in

Hastings: Yeah if I, if I can remember correctly, ah, this is kinda twisted, you know, I don't know what he, what he heard, you know, but ah I, I

Williams: Well I'm gonna tell you what he heard

Hastings: Alright

Williams: Okay

Hastings: Alright

Williams: Let me tell you what he heard

Gray: (Unclear) you tell us

Hastings: I can't really remember the conversation at the time

Gray: Well what do you, what do you think. I mean, you

Hastings: I had, I just remembered it was twisted, it was slanted or something, ah, because Helen did most of the talking and I, ah, just straight up told her that, that, ah, ah, she was wrong or she was mislead, you know, and, and

Williams: Okay, I'm gonna tell you what this guy heard you say, okay. These are quotes from you, okay. According to him

Hastings: According to him, alright

Williams: According to him. I gave the children a bath before I killed them

Hastings: No, no way. No, no way

Williams: I'm just telling you what this man said

Hastings: Uh huh

Williams: What, I didn't see he had any reason to make this stuff up

Hastings: Yeah, I, I, I don't either, you know. I, I'm not, I never said anything like that

Williams: Okay. I'm just, I don't see why he'd have a reason to make this up, but he said you told her, he told Dagner he wanted to live with the children before he killed them

Hastings: No, I didn't say anything like that

Williams: Okay, he talked to Dagner about the victims as if he were friends of theirs and he overheard you talking about a song that one of the kids named Jill liked

Hastings: No, no I, nope never mentioned a song or, or a

Williams: Okay

Hastings: I know Helen

Williams: None of that was said

Hastings: Yeah, nothing that I would say

Williams: So this guy's just crazy

Hastings: Ah, sure, or he works for Helen or something, you know

Williams: Okay

Hastings: I, no I never, ah, said anything like that. Never, never, that's, that's way out of the ball park

Williams: Why, why would this guy

Hastings: I don't, I have no idea

Williams: Make something up like that

Hastings: I have no idea. I mean, I, I have no idea. I

Williams: He, he has a good job, is married, has kids, nothing to do with Helen Dagner

Gray: Let me ask you this John. Did you read Wolf in Sheep's Clothing

Hastings: Yeah, read that a long time ago

Gray: Yeah

Hastings: I think Helen bring, brought me that book or something. She got it from, ah, Birmingham Police

Williams: Is it possible you said these things, that was a long time ago

Hastings: No, nothing about, ah, a bath, no. Ah, nothing about a song

Williams: What did you say?

Hastings: Ah, I really didn't make any statement at all

Williams: Well what surprised

Hastings: Because Helen, Helen, Helen was putting, trying to put words in my mouth

Williams: Okay, well what surprised this guy was how loud you were talking and that others in the restaurant could hear it too and the reason he stuck around was because a couple of those statements were made, he says by you. For what it's worth, he says by you.

Hastings: No, I, ah, never made a statement, ah, as forward, ah, like that

Williams: Alright, what sort of statements did you say?

Hastings: I, ah, I believe I, I just said, ah, re, reiterated some things about where the, where the murders occurred

Williams: Okay

Hastings: In, in the Birmingham area and, ah, ah, you know, it was over a period of two years and, ah, I, I knew where some of the kids were from, you know, Royal Oak and Birmingham. Ah, but I

Williams: Is it possible you were talking like in the first person when you were explaining that and this guy could only take it that way, talking as if it was you involved. You see what I'm saying?

Hastings: Yeah, you know, I was, I, I never

Gray: Were you reiterating something or quoting from a book or

Hastings: Yeah, but nothing, nothing about a song or, or a, ah, what was the other one, ah

Gray: You know, being bathed

Hastings: Yeah, bathed, not, not nothing like that, ah

Williams: Okay

Hastings: It was very, anything I, you know, mentioned from the book was, was vague

Williams: This wasn't something from a book, this next one. He, this man said he overheard you say to Dagner I played games and watched TV with the children in a room upstairs

Hastings: No, no I never said anything like that

Williams: Okay

Hastings: No that's way, that's way outta the ball park, that, that's totally absurd

Williams: Okay

Hastings: That, that's totally absurd, that's

Gray: Why, why's that

Hastings: Ah, because, ah, I, I'm, I have, there, there's no way that I, I could've said that, ah

Gray: Why

Hastings: You know because

Gray: Why, why couldn't you have said it

Hastings: Because the action involved in that is, ah, ah, something I would've never, never said, ah, because, ah, I, I wasn't, ah, taking part in anything like that

Gray: Wasn't taking part in what

Hastings: The action itself of, um, well when you say upstairs with children or something

Williams: Uh huh

Hastings: Ah, no, no, I

Gray: Or maybe it wasn't upstairs, maybe it was downstairs, hell I don't care

Hastings: No

Gray: I don't wanna play semantics on words

Hastings: Yeah, no, no, whatever, that's what you

Williams: Well no, no, I wanna hear your response

Hastings: Yeah that's, the whole thing is absurd. I, no I never, I never said anything like that

Williams: Okay, there's one final one that you told, you told Dagner that you used a Hastings shot gun

Hastings: Oh my God

Williams: To shoot the girl

Hastings: A Hastings shot, oh my God, I'll tell, look I'm gonna tell you that, that, this is right out of her head, you know, play book or something that she's making up. Ah, this is consistently, there's a pattern here where, where none of this is, is, ah, ah

Williams: Well this guy said you made a gesture like you were shooting. You made a gesture at the table like you were shooting

Hastings: No, no I don't think so

Williams: Okay

Hastings: No, no

Williams: Hey I gotta ask. I'm not

Hastings: Yeah, yeah, I

Gray: So when you say I don't think so, is it that you don't recall or

Hastings: Ah, no I recall

Gray: Okay

Hastings: No I recall. I, I recall that I never said anything like that, a shot gun or an upstairs or, or a bath or a, ah

Williams: Well

Hastings: I mean this, this is all new to me, you know, I, I don't know where she got this stuff

Williams: This isn't from her

Hastings: Well I know

Williams: This is from a man who came in

Hastings: Yeah

Williams: And said that his bothered him for years cause he never knew what you were talking about

Hastings: Well, yeah, he

Williams: Until finally a friend of his was online in 03 or 04, was on Dagner's website and heard her talking about Alpena and about a guy in a Big Boy, a conversation and he knew that, that was his body overheard that

Hastings: No this is

Williams: And contacted him

Hastings: This is kinda made up

Williams: Well

Hastings: This is all made up

Williams: Well nothing he said is made up

Hastings: Well, he's, he's really off, off his something. Ah, this is really strange to me. This is

Gray: Well let's get, let's get back to, um, but did you

Hastings: I just

Gray: Do you find the, the I don't know if you really wanna call it the irony, but of a statement and like I said I discount Helen, don't, don't get me wrong. There are some things I believe, you know, that some are believable, cause this thing really, when I sent her that letter, I sent her a letter, I said Helen I cleared John again, okay, there's nothing to go on. I talked to Don Stutt, Don Stutt said Helen's just way out there, she's a wacko. Okay when I get this right here, get this right here

Williams: Well we don't believe everything Don Stutt says

Gray: No, no, but I read this and I go damn. I said well that's easy to figure out and look it, look it, John, this isn't made up, I give you my word. So I got the death certificate for Christopher Bernard Busch 11-20 of 78 and, and her ex-husband, ah, ah, Wally Dagner gunshot would to the chest, this date here and she recalls a conversation. I mean I would probably blow it off, John, I wouldn't be here today if she even got the right month, but she got the month, the year and the day and it wasn't, this is, I can't blow this off because she says Jesus I had a

21-1787-08

conversation, sure she's fixated on you, you know, maybe for a good reason, maybe not, I don't know. But, you said to her

Hastings: Maybe she pulled that, that, that record out of the, some file, you know, and, you know, I don't know. I have no idea where she got it, you know. I, I, ah, ah, I don't know the guy, never knew him, ah

Gray: Oh so what, oh okay, I, I well

Hastings: I know, I know what kind of information she has access to, ah, you know, to come up with something where it, it, it's perhaps a coincidence, you know, in, in a situation, you know, it, anything she can get her hands on she'll, she'll, she'll, you know, use it. That's been my experience with her.

Gray: Well here, here's the other

Hastings: Ah

Gray: Go ahead

Hastings: I, ah

Williams: What

Hastings: I'm kind of

Williams: What year did

Hastings: I'm kind of appalled, you know, by, by her and this other guy in the restaurant, ah, these, these conversations, even if I was like vocal, you know, I mean I didn't, ah

Williams: Well I know the people tell me they remember

Hastings: Make statements

Williams: They remember the two, they remember the two men sitting in the booth right behind you and, ah, Helen, and that would've been this guy. And they remember him there, they remember

Hastings: What guy, what guy, oh, oh, oh the guy you just

Williams: I have another witness that remembers these two sitting right behind you guys

Hastings: Uh huh

Williams: In the restaurant

Hastings: You know, you know, ah, that, that, ah, I think we didn't sit there for more than ten minutes, you know, and, ah, Helen did most of the talking, and, ah, I just kind of blew her off, you know. Ah, ah, it was like dodging bullets, you know, and she was trying to, you know, ah, trying to like incriminate me, you know and, ah

Williams: Uh huh

Hastings: I, I'm, I'm, she's trying to back me in a corner and I'm sitting there defending myself and, ah, trying to put words in my mouth, ah, basically, but I

Williams: Okay

Hastings: I, ah, I didn't, I didn't make any statement as to, ah, say that I was involved in any, in any, any of the, the doings there

Williams: Well a couple things were never in any book, were never written anywhere, the one about

Hastings: Uh huh

Williams: I played games and watched TV with the children in a room upstairs

Hastings: I don't know where, where, ah, that, that came from. I don't know. I never said anything like that.

Williams: Well let me ask you this. Did you trip, did you go to Europe in 1976

Hastings: Yeah

Williams: 77

Hastings: Yeah in 1976

Williams: 76, with, with kids your own age

Hastings: No just me

Williams: Just all alone

Hastings: Yep

Williams: Cause I know the Busch family, um, traveled to Europe frequently and they were over there that same Christmas time or winter or whatever, they were over there. Ah, Chris' brother, David, lived in London

Hastings: Oh

Williams: And he, and Chris went to school in Switzerland

Hastings: Alright

Williams: Derossi. Um

Hastings: I, ah, never

Williams: You didn't meet up with him in Europe maybe or

Hastings: No, no I never was in London. And, and the, s a matter of fact I tried to take a ferry there and I didn't have enough money and they put, sent me on a ferry and sent me back and, ah, never, never was in Switzerland. I was in Luxemburg, ah, Germany and Belgium and, ah, flew out of Luxemburg.

Gray: Do you, I understand you're not a, not a bad artist are you

Hastings: Ah, I'm, ah, haven't, ah, I haven't done a whole lot of art work late, lately, if that's what you mean

Gray: But do you ever do sketches? I know you did some of, ah, of scenery and face, do you ever do facial type pencil drawings

Hastings: Well not, I'm not good at faces, I'm more of ah, ah, architecture type, ah, person than a

Gray: Did you ever do any sketches of faces or people or

Hastings: No

Gray: Never did

Hastings: No, no, no faces, no

Gray: Let me ask you this, have you ever seen this picture here, this sketch

Hastings: I, not right off the bat no, I, I, ah, don't recognize, I don't recognize that as somebody I know or anything

Gray: It's not a very pleasant picture

Hastings: Well it looks like who, the person is in pain, or, or

Williams: You're not sure though if you've seen this

Hastings: No, no I've never seen that picture before. I mean I, I'm, I don't, if it's supposed to be somebody I'm thinking, if it, if it, if it's somebody

Gray: Well let me

Hastings: And I, my mind's racing right now, does it, does it bring up a name, you know, I, I don't, ah

Williams: Did you draw this?

Hastings: No, no, I'm not that good. It's not, I don't think I could draw it

Gray: It's not, it's not hang over the fireplace quality, we know that

Williams: It's not great

Hastings: Yeah

Williams: I could draw that, nah, probably not

Hastings: I, ah, I'm, I'm not

Williams: When you first looked at it you said I'm not sure if I've seen that before

Hastings: Well I'm thinking, you know, is it, I'm trying to rec, see if I recognize the face in there, that, if it's somebody I know, ah, and, you know, I'm, you know you're, I'm thinking back, you know, 20, 30 years too, so, um I, it doesn't, I don't recognize that as a, a face that

Williams: Is it possible one of your buddies around your neighborhood drew it?

Hastings: That I couldn't tell you

Gray: Cause he, cause he did, he did some artist sketching too when he was over near, probably something similar to along your lines. You ever see this person?

Hastings: Ah, no

Williams: His name is Greg Green

Hastings: Greg Green, that doesn't ring, ring a bell either

Williams: Okay

Gray: This guy lived just a few blocks over from you. You lived on Tuckahoe right

Hastings: On Tuckahoe, yeah

Gray: 234 Tuckahoe, right

Hastings: Yeah

Gray: And he used to live on 3310 Morning View Terrace. I'll show you, see here's a picture of the front of his house right here.

Williams: Remember that house

Hastings: Ah, no. I mean there's a lot of houses that look the same in there. Ah, can't be specific about, ah

Gray: You ever do any vacationing up in, up in the (unclear) Lake area, um, (unclear) county, Flint area

Hastings: No, no I never spent any time in Flint

Williams: Hang on for one second

Gray: You looking for (unclear)

Williams: Yeah, pictures I wanna show John

Gray: Remember that picture don't you

Hastings: Um, this is Timothy King, right

Gray: Uh huh

Hastings: Alright, and, ah, okay, I, you know, I know I've seen those pictures and I can't remember the names though

Gray: Well this is the young man from Birmingham, right here

Williams: Timmy King

Hastings: Yeah

Williams: You didn't, you didn't happen to call his father

Hastings: No, no, did Helen tell you that

Williams: No

Gray: No, no his dad actually asked us to ask you

Williams: He got a call he said years ago, just, just not too long after this and from a young man he said that said he had some information, called him twice actually, and, but never showed up. He was gonna come to his office

Gray: Was gonna meet with him

Williams: And so we wanted to ask you if that was you

Hastings: No it wasn't me. No, I, ah

Gray: This is back in the 70's also

Hastings: Yeah, no, no, I never tried to call, ah

Williams: Okay

Hastings: Mr. King

Williams: Alright. How about this, let me go back for a minute.

Gray: What you looking for

Williams: I got it right here. Recognize that guy

Hastings: Ah, yeah, that's me

Williams: (Unclear)

Hastings: Wow, yeah, ah, is that in, in high school

Williams: Yeah

Hastings: Brother Rice

Williams: Yep, Brother Rice

Hastings: I recognize the, ah, background there. Looking for my

Williams: Oh, right there, you ever see this kid before

Hastings: Ah, let me see, jeeze, I don't think so

Williams: No

21-1787-08

Hastings: Ah, that's gotta be a 70's haircut

Williams: Yeah is in 80

Hastings: 80

Williams: But he probably looked similar in the 70's. His name is, they called him Vince Gunnels, Vince Gunnels

Hastings: Okay, no I, I don't, I've never come across him

Williams: That's him now

Hastings: Huh, I don't know him

Williams: Corrections

Hastings: Corrections

Williams: Uh huh. How about this kid

Hastings: Ah, jeeze, ah

Williams: Mike Boldezar

Hastings: Ah, the name's not familiar either

Williams: Okay. How about this guy, who is that, is that you're son

Hastings: That's me isn't it

Williams: Yeah

Hastings: That's

Gray: What the hell happened?

Hastings: Yeah, I know what the hell happened, man. I, I'm telling you I had heart surgery
in, ah, 03

Gray: Did you really

Hastings: Yeah

Williams: Well that's the only picture I have of him. Scott Busch, I don't have a picture of
him

Hastings: I don't, you know, I don't recall any Busch name

Williams: How about the name Kenneth Bowman

Hastings: Kenneth Bowman

Williams: Kenny Bowman

Hastings: Kenny Bowman

Williams: Does that look, does he look familiar to you. It's hard to see I know

Hastings: Ah, no, no he doesn't look familiar. Only Bowman I knew was the, let's see, Richie Bowman and, ah, played baseball with him in little league

Williams: Okay, alright. This would've been a different Bowman family.

Hastings: Okay

Gray: Well Chris, Chris drove a, ah, ah blue Vega, which is

Hastings: Okay

Gray: This right here, remember that old Gremlin and so on that was reported

Hastings: Yeah, I remember that

Gray: They look, they look pretty similar as far as

Hastings: Uh huh

Gray: Wheel, headlights and such, so that's what ol' Chris drove, right down here, actually it was this color here. You don't recall that tooling around the neighborhood, cause here's the thing though, we, kinda semi believe some of the stuff we go and it points the finger to you and it's just as far as having knowledge. We're not looking at hammering you or anything like that. Don't get me wrong

Williams: Yeah we want, we want, the truth is, ah

Gray: You know

Williams: Very hard to assemble. It's

Gray: Yeah

21-1787-08

Hastings: It's always assembled truth. It's, I, you guy, you guys gotta, gotta do your job so

Williams: Well I'll tell you what, you know

Hastings: I'm just

Williams: The poly the polygraph when you take that will say it all I guess

Gray: And we're not changing the topic of, of if you knew Chris Busch. The bottom line, there are four questions, did you, do you know who

Williams: Did you participate

Gray: Did you participate and are you withholding any information

Williams: Those will be the four questions

Gray: And it's all about the murders of the four children

Hastings: Yeah, yeah, no, I, ah

Williams: And you'll pass that

Hastings: Yeah, yeah

Gray: Flying colors

Hastings: I hope so, I, I stutter. Now that, I remember that. I think that was a problem, they guy, the guy came out of the room and he told me that he, he came up to me and he said you stutter don't you and I said yeah. I have a, a stuttering problem. Um, so I, I, I don't know if that messed up the polygraph or what

Gray: No, you know what I thought about you the other day John, I know you're of above average intelligence. I know that. Stutters are

Hastings: You mean that

Gray: No, I do. I, and your school grades weren't the greatest. You hated Brother Rice

Hastings: Well it wasn't the most pleasant place to be

Gray: I know, you got beat up there a few times

Hastings: Yeah, yeah, I'll tell you about that if you wanna hear about it, but, ah

Williams: I know you had some things you wanted to share with us, but I want to get through all of our stuff first here.

Hastings: Yep

Gray: One of, one of the things, can you see the, the connectors that we have as far as the dates of death on those two guys, and I

Hastings: Yeah

Gray: Dagner, I'm saying, I'm not saying anything she says is true, but I can't discount things also

Hastings: Sure, she's just gonna keep coming and coming and coming. And, I just, ah, don't know where she pulls this stuff out of, you know, and the only thing I can think is that she found a file like that, but, but the part about me, ah, reiterating that date in November whatever it was, that, I never, you know, ah, spoke those words or that date, ah, you know, that's a fact right there. Ah, so I don't know where she got that from.

Gray: There, there's, ah, I copied this off her website. Then, bingo, who's that, I know that, I was surprised, I thought, I thought you were, at one time tried to sue her didn't you

Hastings: I was thinking, you know, I was mentioning it I got so, ah, ah, you know talking to her is like having a one way conversation. And, ah, ah, there's, ah, really nothing I can, you know, do, but, you know, like sue her for slander things, you know or something

Gray: Well she stopped using your name, I know that

Hastings: I think, I think legally she has to stop using my name, doesn't she, or something like that.

Gray: Well it's, not, not really, (unclear) John

Hastings: Well I tell you what, if, ah, if I get, ah, totally cleared of this, you know, I can sue her I believe.

Williams: You'd have to be cleared first

Hastings: Ah

Gray: I mean you said something interesting. John I, I listen to words that people use and, you know, if I get cleared. I mean that tells me, it says shit, is there something in the back of your head that you're holding back

Hastings: We push things to the back of our head

Williams: Yeah, yeah, well, you see at, right at this point, you're not sure, so it's

Gray: Well, but if you are

Hastings: Yeah I am, I'm sure

Gray: I wasn't sure

Hastings: I'm sure, you know, I, I'm sure

Williams: You're not convincing us

Gray: And it

Hastings: Oh, I'm not, yeah, but, but, and being realistic you're telling me that I'm not clear

Williams: No we're saying

Hastings: At this point

Williams: We're saying you, you are

Hastings: You know

Williams: When you pass that polygraph next, this week or whatever

Hastings: Yeah

Williams: You pass that, you're officially cleared

Gray: Yeah

Hastings: Oh, okay

Williams: Until then you're not, you're not

Hastings: Until then I'm not

Williams: Yeah, that's right

Hastings: So I, so I'm saying, I'm saying if, you know, because I haven't passed it yet. I have to pass another test

Gray: Okay, okay, that makes sense

Hastings: I

21-1787-08

Gray: Because I like people speaking a little more concretely, I guess, but like I said

Hastings: Alright

Gray: You're a very intelligent man. I know that I can tell by talking to you

Hastings: I, I

Gray: I read all of Don Stutt's transcripts when he talked with you. You speak very well, you're very articulate, you know

Williams: Are you on any medication right now

Hastings: Ah, you know, I can't afford health care, ah, I, I, ah, I use natural substances

Gray: Okay

Williams: I mean you're not on any prescription medication

Hastings: I, I, well they want me to be on, but I don't take anything like Zocor or, ah

Gray: Anxiety type of stuff

Hastings: Blood pressure stuff. I, I, I take, I take some holicasenal, COQ10 and Magnesium, um, um, degribose. I don't know if you've ever heard of that. It's really heart medicine and the, I have, ah, cardiologist physiologist that, ah, prescribes, ah, he's cured like thirty thousand people

Gray: Good

Hastings: Ah, I, I need to take some blood tests, you know, but go, go ahead

Williams: Well let's go back, let's go back to 77, were you, were you ever seeing a psychologist or psychiatrist back then

Hastings: No

Williams: Never did

Hastings: No

Williams: You were, were you ever at Ardmore Center in Livonia

Hastings: No

21-1787-08

Williams: Okay

Hastings: Nope

Gray: Does Helen ever try to get a hold of you

Hastings: Ah, ah, you know, I haven't, I haven't had any contact with her since I went to Alpena

Gary: Oh

Hastings: But she doesn't know where to get a hold of me, but she has, she has, ah, contacted my family, you know, my, my dad, my sister, my brother, ah, and she hounds them, you know, and I'm really, ah, ah you know, I'm ready to take action against her, you know

Williams: Well you get, pass this polygraph you've been

Hastings: So, I mean my, my sister calls, has called me and, ah, my sister went to great lengths on the computer to, ah, shut her down on the computer and getting people stop going to her website you know and, and, ah, I, I don't have a computer, so I don't know what it takes to

Gray: You don't, that's

Hastings: I mean there must have been how many hits came, came across the Oakland County Child Killer, but, um, just, just has to be overwhelming. I mean it's gotta be

Gray: It is

Hastings: It's a witch hunt, you know. It's a witch hunt

Gray: But John, here's the thing though. It's a witch hunt, yeah, and I really would rather not come down her to muggy Atlanta

Hastings: Sure

Gray: But it was necessary, you know. Ah, but see I'm not even gonna, we're not even gonna test you in regards to your knowledge of Chris Busch. All I wanna know is those four questions about the kids. See, cause the last test they gave you, the first once was inconclusive and I explained to you what that probably was

Hastings: Uh huh

Gray: They interviewed you that day then they test you, cause that's a big no-no from what I understand, but then you took it and then you passed

Williams: But the one you passed was only

21-1787-08

Gray: One kid

Williams: One kid

Hastings: One kid

Williams: So you haven't really been completely cleared

Gray: See when they, when they asked you about Timmy King, do you remember the troopers name, had an Indian name that give you the polygraph

Hastings: Trooper, oh yeah, um,

Gray: Proudfoot

Hastings: I remember Don Stutt telling me his name, trooper, ah,

Gary: Proudfoot

Hastings: Proudfoot

Gray: Yeah

Hastings: Up there in, ah, Grayling

Gray: Yeah, absolutely

Hastings: Okay, okay. Yeah, I remember the guy, kind of a short guy

Williams: The only two relevant questions they asked you that day were did you kill Tim King and did you have Tim King in a car. Well we're asking you more general questions about all of them

Hastings: Okay

Williams: And knowledge and are you withholding information. You pass those John

Hastings: Uh huh

Williams: We can safely say you've been cleared in the case, but, but not yet. You gotta pass it first

Hastings: Okay, yeah, yeah, I, I'll be glad to, ah

Gray: Okay

21-1787-08

Hastings: Take it and pass it for you, ah

Williams: Okay

Hastings: And then I can, ah, you know, take action

Gray: There you go

Hastings: Maybe. Ah, this, this is, I'm really sick of this Helen, especially after my DNA has been

Gray: Well that

Hastings: You know, ah, it's, um, you know, this is going on too long. I, I don't want, this is gone, it's, it's gone beyond

Williams: Well you end it, you can end it this week

Hastings: Alright and

Williams: Yep

Hastings: I don't know, I'll have to think about, I'm not gonna think about it right now, you know, I'll just pass the test

Gray: What do you mean think about it, you mean just think about what, being upset at what's going on or

Hastings: Yeah, yeah with Helen, I'm not, I don't wanna think about that

Gray: (Unclear)

Hastings: Yeah, yeah, I just take this a day at a time

Gray: Well let me go back, let me go back, do, do you see where we're coming, there's one, that, that one document that she sent to us that said I recall having this conversation, maybe she, maybe it was just a luck or, I don't know, but it sure, it's too coincidental for us to, to not at least come down here, personally talk with you. Our department, took us forever, we were gonna come down three months ago

Williams: April

Gray: God it was just, like, I don't know if you've heard about Michigan, the economic strike that's on

21-1787-08

Hastings: Yeah, yeah I have

Gray: Well they just laid off a hundred troopers out of my department and they gave me the go ahead and thanks to Livonia, a few calls were made and I got to go, cause they, they denied me at first, but we thought it was important enough, I meant he department saw that it was important enough that this had to be investigated and you had to be talked to because it's just, you know

Hastings: Uh huh

Gray: The, the, we have a lot of information that points to this man right here

Hastings: Really

Gray: Yeah, something we're not gonna tell you, it's just not important. The only important part is this, if you're being truthful with us and you don't know him, hey I can't sit there and, and badger you.

Hasting: Yeah I, I, I don't know him, um

Williams: Well that'll come out in the withholding information

Gray: Yeah, that's withholding information

Williams: Question

Gray: Cause that's gonna be right in the back of your head and that's why we, you know

Williams: If, if it's in the back of your head and you get home tonight and you say you know what I did know that guy

Hastings: Yeah

Williams: You better call us right away

Hastings: Yeah, no, no, I was gonna say, you know, ah, these, ah, these kind of things that, that, um, just they come at you so fast and then this is a long, this happened over a long period of time and like next week I remember something, you know, or something like that, but, you know, I, I'm sure I don't know that, that guy, you know. Ah, and, ah, and, and these statements that Helen makes I don't know where they, I don't know where she makes this stuff up

Gray: Oh I know it, it's right here

Hastings: I, I, ah, you know, actually I never made any kind of a statement, a direct statement to her that was, ah, involving let's say, in, in any of, any of the actions that took place. All, all I could tell her was points of interest and, ah, ah

Gray: Well

Hastings: Areas of, of the Birmingham

Gray: And stuff that you knew

Hastings: Royal Oak area and, ah, you know, and, and explain to here the time table and, ah, how, how, ah, how sick the whole thing was really, because it, it happens over a period of two years, you know, and there was a, ah, ah, there was like an emotional response that was, ah, habit, habitous, you know, in the entire community, you know, where everybody was looking at each other after a while, you know

Gray: Up in Alpena, right

Hastings: Ah, no, in the, ah,

Gray: Oh, okay

Hastings: In the area where these killings went on

Gray: Okay

Hastings: And, ah

Williams: I know what you're saying

Hastings: It was just an eerie feeling. Ah, it was, and everybody seemed to, ah, you know, pick up that, that emotional part of it or, or whatever and it was, ah, it was very like, like down, it was a very down feeling, and, ah, it's hard to describe, you know, because it was an emotional thing that everybody

Williams: In 76 and 77, were you doing drugs at all back then

Hastings: No, no

Williams: Were you drinking

Hastings: Nope, I don't drink, ah

Williams: How, how old would you have been at that time

Hastings: 16 and 17, no, no 26 and 27

Williams: 26 and 27

21-1787-08

Hastings: Yeah

Williams: You weren't drinking or doing any drugs though

Hastings: No

Williams: Okay. Where were you working at the time of the killings.

Hastings: Okay, I was in Europe first part of 76

Williams: Okay

Hastings: And I came, I went to ah, ah, Florida, my brother was there, I was there for a couple of months and then I came to Atlanta and I was here a couple months and then I went back home, so it was like in the Fall I think I came back of 76. I was back in the Fall of 76 and I didn't have a job, let's see

Williams: And you were evicted out of your house when

Hastings: Evicted out of my house

Williams: Or evicted at some point

Hastings: No

Gray: Your mom and dad were divorced in March of 77 I think it was

Hastings: Okay, yeah, and I went to work at General Motors in 78. I went to work at Lloyd Carr, downtown the Renaissance Center, ah, and I think it was a detective that came down and talked to me. This was like, ah, 1977 and, ah, I was working as a commodities broker

Gray: Uh huh

Hastings: Or a

Williams: That was way before Helen Dagner, why

Hastings: Oh yeah

Williams: Why did they come see you?

Hastings: Ah, I guess they questioned every single male in the, ah, in the county, you know

Williams: We know that's not true, that's exaggerating

Hastings: Well, you know what

21-1787-08

Williams: Why did they come see you John

Hastings: Someone must have gave them a tip about me

Williams: Okay, what, why

Hastings: I, I don't know. You know, I don't know. I, I never did anything to, ah, ah, purport anything as to a kid or something like that. You know I don't know who, how my name turned up. You know that wasn't disclosed to me at all, so I, I don't know who, ah, who ah

Williams: What'd the detective tell you?

Hastings: He, he just asked me a few short questions like, ah, do you remember where you were, or ah, um, you know this day or this date and

Williams: Uh huh

Hastings: Let's see what else, I can't remember, it only took a couple minutes. Ah

Williams: Okay

Hastings: That's all I can remember is do you know where you were on this date or

Williams: Okay. Now is that, is Mike older than you

Hastings: He, he's younger

Williams: Is Tom older than you

Hastings: Tom is also younger, three years younger

Williams: Okay, alright. Cause I was trying to think if maybe the brothers knew the Busch brothers or

Hastings: They might, you know, I don't know, ah

Williams: Okay

Hastings: My, I don't know if my brothers knew any of them guys

Williams: Ah, you had some things you wanted to tell us about Brother Rice.

Hastings: Yeah I was, ah, you know, ah, Don Stutt and Chief Austin kinda drilled it, you know, into me about, you know anything I could think about Brother Rice, you know, the four years I spent there. Ah, in 1964, this is when I was a sophomore in high school

21-1787-08

Williams: Uh huh

Hastings: And I was abducted by two of the brothers there, in a car, ah, against my will in downtown Birmingham. And, ah

Williams: Who were they

Hastings: Their names were Brother Carney and Brother Poramo

Gray: Fellow students, right

Hastings: Teachers

Gray: Oh, teachers

Hastings: Yeah, the, ah, teachers and they were, they were driving a station wagon and I was walking along the street there in downtown Birmingham, it was on Saturday afternoon and I heard my name, Hastings, and I looked around and, ah, was looking I walked up about ten more yards and I heard it again. It was coming from a car parked at, stopped at a stop light and I walked over and, and looked in the car and I could see the two brothers that, that I knew

Gray: Yeah

Hastings: And, ah, they said where you going and I said no, nowhere in particular and, ah, Brother Carney was driving and he said get in the car, just like that and before he could finish Brother Poramo in the driver's seat reached around the back and opens the back door from the inside, you know

Williams: Uh huh

Hastings: And, ah, the other thing that I was kinda startled, and, ah, I was, you know, I was thinking well what, what's wrong with this picture, but because I knew them I, I got in, got in the car, you know, I got in the backseat.

Williams: What'd they do with you?

Hastings: They just, ah, drove around and took me back towards my home and dropped me off there. They didn't, ah, say a whole lot, ah, just asked me about my family and, ah, you know they were, ah, I had never seen them in plain clothes before and that's kinda, kinda, kinda startled me and, ah, they were wearing flannel shirts and it was a station wagon and that's all I can remember about that, but I know exactly where they picked me up and where they dropped me off

Gray: Why do you, why do you think that may be important? I know you wanted to tell us something, what

21-1787-08

Hastings: Yeah I

Gray: Is there some other connector there or something

Hastings: That's really all I know. I don't have any

Williams: Are you

Hastings: Thing, you know, but, but it was actually, it was a very fast thing and, ah, was kind of, ah, out of character, I was, you know, and I'm thinking, you know, what, what am I don't something wrong here, you know, ah, you know walking down the street. Is, is there a problem. They didn't, you know, mention any

Gray: Well you did what the teachers told you to do, I mean it's, they were teachers and

Hastings: They were teachers, right

Gray: And they just, they just took you back home, right

Hastings: Yeah, they took me back home, ah, but, ah, you know, I just though it was probably best that I pass that along to you, ah, so that you know

Gray: We've got their names. What were their full names, do you recall?

Hastings: Ah, all I know is Brother Carney and Brother Poramo

Gray: Well now there te, they'd be in the yearbook, no problem

Hastings: Yeah, they'd be in the yearbook, yeah. I, I believe they were still there when I graduated in 1967

Williams: Okay

Hastings: So this is, this is

Williams: Let me run a couple Brother Rice names by you, at least one anyway, do you remember a student named Michael Jackson. Not, not the singer

Hastings: Yeah, Michael Jackson

Williams: Lived on, ah, I think Hine Tree Lane in West Bloomfield. Ah, became a, went to U of M afterwards and became an attorney and he was supposedly involved in a, some type of a gay ring out of Brother Rice and later at U of M

Hastings: Hmm

Williams: A guy named Michael Jackson. He disappeared in 1980, never seen again

Hastings: Wow, ah, wow, I, ah, don't recall that name or face, ah, what, what year did he attend Brother Rice

Williams: I'm not, he would've graduated in 68, somewhere around then. Anyways his, one of his closest friends was a teacher, later became a teacher at Walled Lake Western. His name was Clyde Stokas, who committed suicide a month after Jackson came up missing and, ah, Jackson's mother said that she was worried when Jackson got involved in the this ring of ex Brother Rice kids

Hastings: Wow, you know, I never, I never

Williams: I'm not, I'm not saying it has an absolute connection to the Oakland County Child Killing case

Hastings: Uh huh

Williams: I don't know

Hastings: Uh huh

Williams: But you, you attended Brother Rice

Hastings: Yeah

Gray: So you may have known him

Williams: Yeah. That doesn't do anything for you

Hastings: Ah, no, no I

Williams: Okay.

Hastings: Never heard anything about like a gay ring or something like that

Williams: Well it was Brother Rice, it wouldn't surprise me if there's a whole bunch of gays over there. There was at Berkley High School that's for sure.

Hastings: Ah, I, I, ah

Williams: I'm just teasing John. I'm just teasing.

Hastings: I, well, you know, today it's really crazy

21-1787-08

Gray: Oh yeah

Hastings: Cause I don't know what to

Williams: You're not gay are you

Hastings: No

Williams: Okay

Hastings: I, I, you know, I'm, ah

Gray: I remember, I remember Don Stutt asked you that question, same, same response

Hastings: I'm, I'm kinda sexually secure and I, I like women, ah

Williams: That's good

Hastings: It's kinda like a negative territory, you know. It's kinda repulsive really

Williams: Try having a partner that's gay

Gray: Yeah, the coppers, those Livonia coppers, anyway. Make sure that's on the record here. Anyway, but, you know, ah, John, all, all I'm interested in is just this. Just take the test and pass the test. What I'm gonna do is I'm gonna make arrangements with the Georgia Bureau of Investigation. You're gonna probably have to go to Conyers, okay, use, do it on the company dime, you know, use their gas, but go up, you know, in your limo

Hastings: Yeah I, if Jimmy will let me, ah, let me drive it

Williams: Conyers, right there

Hastings: Yeah, that's a long way. That's ah

Gray: It's not that long

Williams: A half hour

Hastings: Yeah, if there's not traffic. You don't, you guys don't know what you're, you're going to face this afternoon if you're trying to go to Conyers

Gray: Well, we got to, that's where our hotels at

Hastings: And, ah

Gray: Unless you give us a ride in your limo

21-1787-08

Hastings: Yeah

Gray: I'm just kidding. I couldn't afford it.

Williams: What's the name of your company?

Hastings: G M S. Do you want a card?

Williams: Yeah, please

Hastings: It's, ah, yeah, it's like Detroit, the airport is on the south side and everybody

Williams: I'll trade you,

Hastings: Alright

Williams: Here's one of mine

Hastings: Everybody goes to the north side, that, that's the way it goes

Williams: Alright

Gray: You got my cell number don't you John, you still got that

Hastings: Ah, let me, ah

Gray: I'll get it, I'll write it on the back

Hastings: Okay you're Detective Garry Gray, right

Gray: That's me

Hastings:

Gray: Here, I'll put it on the back here

Hastings: Thank you

Williams: What's

Gray: That's my cell number

Hastings: Oh, okay

Williams: What's G M S stand for

21-1787-08

Hastings: Ah, Greener Marking Systems

Gray: Oh

Williams: Are you with, oh you're in with Jamielle

Hastings: Jamielle, yeah, he's from, ah, he's from Trinidad

Williams: Oh

Hastings: He spent ten years at the airport doing customer service

Williams: Okay, you got a whole bunch, you got a big fleet it looks like

Hastings: We got four or five

Williams: Oh

Hastings: That's not a real big fleet for Atlanta

Williams: Oh I just some vans, stretch vans, busses

Hastings: Yeah we got all sorts, a lot of

Gray: Oh, so you can rent, for the renters, huh

Hastings: Yeah, yeah, it's, it's mostly town cars

Gray: Hey John I truly do appreciate your complete cooperation in this matter from the time we got your DNA, to the time, to today. Do you have any questions for us or anything you wanna tell us about anything

Hastings: No, ah

Gray: So it's probably

(Unclear)

Gray: It's probably gonna be a good couple weeks before we can set you up on a poly, I'm gonna give you time to settle down

Hastings: Alright

Gray: I know you're upset, maybe two, three weeks or so

21-1787-08

Interview John Hastings
21-1787-08

46

Williams: Does that kid look familiar to you

Hastings: Jeeze, you're talking like a long time ago, now, aren't you

Williams: Yeah, that's in 75

End of Recording

21-1787-08

From: Garry Gray
To: Bingotank
Date: 7/3/2008 10:03:26 AM
Subject: OCK

Ms. Dagner

Approximately 1 year ago, my partner assisted the Georgia Bureau of Investigations, (GBI) with an investigation which led them to the State of Michigan. They requested we assist them and conduct some followup interviews in Michigan. After completing our assist to them, the GBI agent told us if there was ever anything they could do for us in return, they would be more than willing. Immediately I thought to myself of the person you've spoken of all these years who now resides in GA. A formal request, in writing, was then sent to the GBI, asking if they would be willing to contact him and ask for a voluntary sample of his DNA. "Buccal Swab".

GBI agreed to assist us, and on Feb 1, 2008, contact was made with this subject. He voluntarily signed a waiver of Constitutional Rights to a Search Warrant and voluntarily provided two buccal swabs of his DNA. He was very gracious/cooperative and willing to assist Michigan authorities with our case. (The OCK Investigation).

His sample, along with four other individuals we've recently been investigating, were sent to the FBI lab in Quantico VA. for comparison against our past and "new evidence".

On July 2, 2008, I received the results of the FBI's findings (analysis). Their conclusions are as follows: The mtDNA sequences from xxx,xxx,xxx,xxx,xxx,xxx and xxx are different. Therefore, (the five listed subjects, (names withheld), can be excluded as the source of the evidence xxx and xxx.

Ms Dagner, had this coincidence not occurred with the GBI, we would not have requested the DNA sample be taken from this person, however, with the circumstances involved, and knowing the passion you've exhibited all these years on the OCK case, I felt out of respect for you and the case, "Why not".

Unfortunately, we didn't get the ever elusive hit we've been looking for all these years, but make no mistake, we **"ARE"** vigorously working this case.

Respectfully

D/Sgt. Gray and the OCK Task Force.

From: <Bingotank
To: GrayG@mlchigan.gov
Date: 7/3/2008 10:41:11 AM
Subject: Re: OCCK

Thank you so much for that info...but I know John was involved in these cases!...Just a few weeks ago...as I went thru my notes...I found something very interesting...and have been working day and night...on follow up...it may be crazy...but I had a note in my files...that said nothing more than...a discussion John and I had about my Husbands Suicide....We were talking about the day Wally killed himself & the date-Nov 20th 1983...and John said...That is strange-I knew someone who killed himself the same day 5 years earlier...I thought it important enough...to red flag it.But then back in the 90s....I never got to it...and after John and I weren't getting along so good...so I just put all that stuff in loose papers...but like everything else John has ever said to me...I know there had to be a reason...that anyone would remember the date of some ones suicide...I know lots of people who have killed them self...and they were people I knew very well...and I couldn't tell you there exact date...So like I said -I am putting this together...and Maybe John did tell me someone elses story...but I doubt that....anyway this guy who shares Wallys death date...is Chris Busch who lived right by John...1mi and 467 ft...If you take the long way- Name: Wallace Dagner SSN: Born: Last Benefit: 49707 Alpena, Alpena, Michigan, United States of America Died: Nov 1983 State (Year) SSN Issued: Michigan (Before 1951)

Name: Wallace B Dagner Birth Date: Death Date: 20 Nov 1983
Gender: Male RESIDENCE: Rogers City, Presque Isle, Michigan Place of Death:
Rogers City, Presque Isle, Michigan

It is storming...so your lucky I have to get off before I tell you all I know-lol....I know you don't like a long read-again thanks for your contact!!
Helen

*****Gas prices getting you down? Search AOL Autos for fuel-efficient used cars. (<http://autos.aol.com/used?ncid=aolaut00050000000007>)



HelenDagner.com
Helen Dagner's Forum

- FAQ
- Search
- Memberlist
- Usergroups
- Register
- Profile
- Log In to check your private messages
- Log In

amazon.com and you're done.
Apparel & Accessories
 1,500+ Brands [Shop now](#)

SPECIAL EVENTS/JOHN TURNS 58-PHOTO ON SITE

[newtopic](#)

[postreply](#)

HelenDagner.com Forum Index -> VICTIMS~ OF THE OAKLAND COUNTY CHILD KILLER~1976-77

[View pravlous topic](#) :: [View next topic](#)

Author

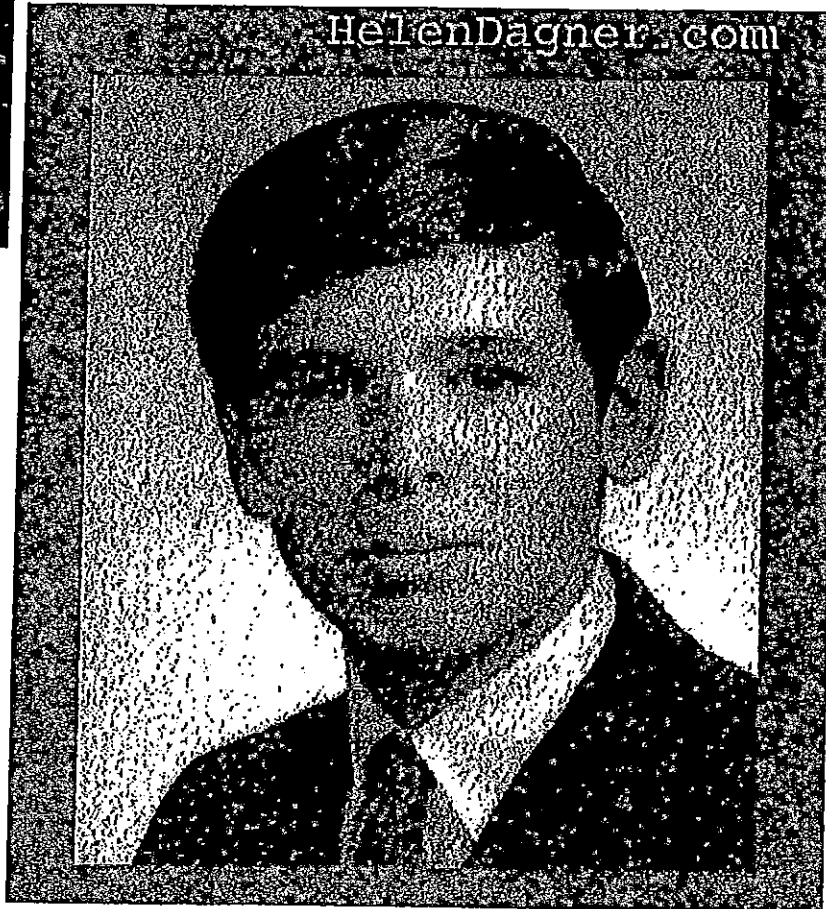
Message

Helen Dagner

Posted: Wed Oct 10, 2007 8:42 pm Post subject: SPECIAL EVENTS/JOHN TURNS 58-PHOTO ON SITE [quote](#)



Joined: 19 May 2006
Posts: 10517
Location: Indy



21-1854-05

94

LF 94

CF



STATE OF MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

STATE FILE NUMBER

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

0150719

1. WALLACE B. DAGNER			SEX 2. Male	DATE OF DEATH (Mo., Day, Yr.) 3. Nov. 20, 1983
RACE (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify) 4. White	AGE—last birthday (Yrs.) 5a. 59	UNDER 1 YEAR MOB. DAYS	UNDER 1 DAY HOURS MINS.	DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.) 6.
7b. LOCATION OF DEATH (Check one and specify) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INSIDE CITY LIMITS OF: Rogers City <input type="checkbox"/> INSIDE VILLAGE LIMITS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> TWP. OF:			7a. d	
8. Michigan	9. USA	10. Divorced	11. none	12. yes
13. 373-20-2842	14a. Policeman		14b. City Police	
15a. Michigan	15b. Presque Isle	15c. Rogers City	15d. 493 Calcite Rd.	
16. Frederick Dagner		17. Leila Smith		
18a. Epithel. Richard		18b. 605 North Lake Blvd. Altamonte Springs FL		
19. IMMEDIATE CAUSE (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c).)				
(a) Rupture of heart			Internal between onset and death	
(b) Gun shot wound to chest			Immediate	
(c)			Internal between onset and death	
20. Yes			21. Yes	
22a. Home		22b. Nov. 22, 1983		
23a. Thomas H. Hartkop, D.O.		23b. 6:45 P.M.		
24a. Nov. 20, 1983		24b. 7:05 P.M.		
25. Thomas H. Hartkop, D.O., 573 N. Bradley Hwy., Rogers City, Michigan 49779				
26a. Suicide		26b. Nov. 20, 1983		
27a. Burial		27b. Memorial Park		
27c. Rogers City, MI		27d. Nov. 23, 1983		
28a. McWilliams Funeral Home		28b. Rogers City, Michigan		
28c. Richard M. Doyle		28d. November 22, 1983		

B-36a (4/78)



HelenDagner.com

Helen Dagner's Forum

- FAQ
- Search
- Memberlist
- Usergroups
- Register
- Profile
- Log in to check your private messages
- Log In

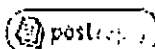
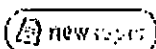


Batman Begins [Blu-ray]
 Christian Bale, Mi...
 Now \$17.95



John Adams
 Paul Glavatt, Lau...
 Now \$38.99

Your new Investigation presents a lot of scenarios



HelenDagner.com Forum Index -> Occk Victim Stebbins-David Binkley Attorney-Answers

[View previous topic](#) :: [View next topic](#)

Author

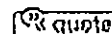
Message

Helen Dagner



Joined: 19 May 2006
 Posts: 12331
 Location: Indy

Posted: Fri Jul 04, 2008 1:21 pm Post subject: Your new Investigation presents a lot of scenarios



Your new Investigation presents a lot of scenarios. This guy's house is no more than 4 blocks from John's and that doesn't account for cutting through yard short cuts. That is too close to be a coincidence. John and this guy are the same age, same going nowhere life and same damn neighborhood. If this guy is as sick as everyone says, John seems to be the more successful of the two - yet his family is nowhere near as affluent nor do they show him the kind of support that this other guy's parents do. Could that have been part of John's anger against society? Could this have been the friend that drove the cars John was jealous of? Finally, could John have pedophilic tendencies? Enough to have connected these two in that way? I ask because recently we found out that a guy that hung around my Xxxxxx group of friends in HS was arrested for child porn. Would I have ever guessed that about him? No way. He was just a bit odd, but I wouldn't have put him in that category. It afflicts the most unassuming people.

If the DNA is a match, then I'd say it's a done deal. And I'd insist that John was closely connected to this guy. I would like to bring up an interesting scenario with Xxxx. Could they have used him as a lure? Could he have been used himself for pedo sex? Look at the guy-- he got the hell out of Michigan as soon as he could. He was "pretty." And he has spent the rest of his life trying to be anyone other than the person he was in Michigan. He suffers from a disease that is born out of stress. He became born again -- looking for salvation after a hideous past?

Another reason I think John was connected is Xxxxxx experience. She never ever said the man she ran into had facial hair and I am sure she would have mentioned that. She also said it was not a blue Gremlin, but a light colored 4 door circling the block. And you have the call list. I wonder if this guy's name is on the list????

Here is another scenario. Perhaps John abducted these kids. What if he kept them at this guy's house (after-all, the parents are gone in Europe) and offered them for sex in exchange for the hiding place. What if John was bringing them as "gifts" to this guy like buying a friend? I agree that the cleansing and placing of the kids doesn't fit with a pedophile.

Again, if the DNA is a match, then the answer is there. I am also curious about the dog hair. Did this guy have a dog? What kind? I wonder if that Xxxxx would remember. Did John have a dog? What kind? When John was removed from the family home, could he have stayed with this guy?

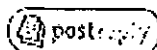
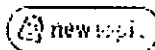
I know it seems like lots of speculation, it is. Fred

Each New Day Is A New Beginning~To A Wise Woman

[Back to top](#)

[profile](#) [pm](#) [www](#)

Display posts from previous:



[HelenDagner.com Forum Index -> Occk Victim Stebbins-David Binkley Attorney-Answers](#)

All times are GMT - 5 Hours

Page 1 of 1

Jump to:

You cannot post new topics in this forum
You cannot reply to topics in this forum
You cannot edit your posts in this forum
You cannot delete your posts in this forum
You cannot vote in polls in this forum

Powered by phpBB © 2001, 2005 phpBB Group

cwilliams@lpdmall.com

Date: Thu, 04 Dec 2008 16:03:17 -0500

From: Bingotank

Subject: Re: Mom H

To: cwilliams@

YES...I HAVE TO LOOK UP HOW I KNOW THAT...AND WHO ELSE KNOWS IT--I JUST TOOK OUT A FILE ON JOHN'S DAD'S INTERVIEW-AND THE QUESTION I HAD ASKED HIM WAS SO YOU LIVED OUT THERE WHERE ALL THE AUTO EX WERE-DO YOU REMEMBER ANY OF THEIR NAMES?-HE ANSWERED WELL I KNEW LEE BUSCH. CORY THAT IS THE BUSCH FATHER'S MIDDLE NAME--HAROLD LEE BUSCH.....I will look at the McKinney stuff tonight....WAS GOOD TO TALK TO YOU!!!

Make your life easier with all your friends, email, and favorite sites in one place. Try it now.



JENNIFER M. GRANHOLM
GOVERNOR

STATE OF MICHIGAN
DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE
EAST LANSING



COL. PETER MUNOZ
DIRECTOR

January 15, 2008

Sherry Lang
Special Agent in Charge
c/o Georgia Bureau of Investigation
2120 Iris Drive
Conyers, GA. 30013

Detective Sergeant David Robertson
c/o Michigan State Police
Metro North Post #21
14350 West Ten Mile Road
Oak park, MI. 48237

Agent Lang,

I am requesting your assistance in obtaining a Buccal Swab of a subject who was last known to reside in the Atlanta area. The subject is a "Person of Interest" in a cold case homicide dating back to the late 1970's. The case is known as "The Oakland County Child Killer" case.

The below listed subject was brought to our attention by a person who believes he is involved. Although he was investigated and cleared during the original investigation, we feel that obtaining his DNA would finally eliminate him in our eyes, and hopefully in the eyes of the tipster Helen Dagner. (www.Helendagner.com)

We would like your Department to contact Mr. Hastings and obtain a voluntary Buccal Swab from him. At present we do not have enough evidence to obtain any type of Search warrant, and do not expect to. If, however he refuses, perhaps another type of sample can be obtained and shipped to us for analysis.

A brief synopsis of the case is; During the winter months of 1976 and 1977, four young children were abducted and later found deceased along side roadways in Oakland and Wayne Counties. The case involved two females and two males. Signs of sexual abuse were found on the male victims, but due to other indicators, all the cases "appear" to be connected. We are presently attempting to connect the cases via the use of DNA with evidence located on the property of the victims.

SUBJECT: (With last known address in Georgia)

John Matthew Hastings Jr. DOB

W/M, 6'00", 190lbs, Brown Eyes, Gray Hair
MI. SID#

10-0225-26-08

21-1854-05

I have enclosed a Buccal Swab kit that we use, an "OLD" photograph of John Hastings that was posted on the Helen Dagner web page, State of Georgia Driver License Photograph, and a self address envelope.

For further information please contact myself or D/Sgt. Garry Gray at the below telephone numbers.

Respectfully,

D/Sgt David Robertson

D/Sgt. David Robertson
(248) 584-5773/5774

21-1854-05

10-0225-26-08

From: Garry Gray
To: Stuart Sharp
Date: 7/8/2008 9:42:59 AM
Subject: Re: Infor Request

Trooper Sharp

Thanks again for the information. One last favor, I called the clerks office and obtained a copy of Wally Dagner's death certificate. He committed suicide at his residence located at 493 Calcite Road, Rogers City.

Please photograph this residence and surrounding area. Also please note where he lived in relation to the area. (IE) in town, just on the out-skirts of town, etc. Kind of yard, large, small, fenced in etc. The photograph should contain all of the info I may need, but a brief narrative would be great. Also, Dagner was a police officer with Roger City. A police report regarding his suicide would be great, if available. I'd also like to know why he committed suicide if possible. Also if there are any old timers still around who worked with or knew Dagner that you can interview as to the type of person he was. I have a lot of unanswered questions which may eventually lead us to the Alpena area in my current investigation.

Basically, I'd like to know as much as possible about Dagner. The death certificate indicated that he was divorced. His ex-wife's name is Helen Dagner. I know a lot of information about her.

Please call me for some additional info.

Thanks, Please keep this request on the Q.T. and don't share it with many. If anyone asks why you're looking into Dagner, just say it's an old case you're looking into for someone down-state and just leave it at that.

Thanks.....
Garry Gray 248-584-5774

>>> Stuart Sharp 7/7/2008 10:13 AM >>>
Sgt.

Per your request,

Wallace B. Dagner DOB

Death Certificate filed in Presque Isle County.

Date of death 11/20/83.

Cause of death "gun shot wound chest" ruptured heart.

Location of death "home".

Ruled as suicide.

Post completed by Dr. Thomas H. Hartkop (no longer in the Presque Ilse area).

County Clerk case #1983-94.

Death certificate available to you via US Mail (unable to fax due to FOIA).

TX for PI Clerks Office is 989 734 3288

Waiver of Constitutional
Rights to a Search Warrant

2/1/08

(Date & Time)

Atlanta GA - Fulton
(Name of City & County)

I, John Hastings, having been informed of my constitutional
right not to have a search made of the premises or vehicle hereinafter mentioned without
a search warrant and of my right to refuse to consent to such a search, hereby authorize
S/A Heather Strickland & S/A David Norman
(Names of Agents or Officers)

_____ of the Georgia Bureau of Investigation, State
of Georgia, to conduct a complete search of the below described premises or vehicle.

These Agents are authorized by me to take from inside of left & right
(Address or description or vehicle)
cheek of mouth

any letters, papers, materials, or other property which they may desire. - buccal swab.

This written permission is being given by me to the above named persons voluntarily and
without threats or promises of any kind. I understand that any items found as a result of
my consent to this search without a search warrant can and may be used as evidence
against me in a court of law.

John Hastings
(Signed)

Witnesses:
Heather Strickland
David Norman

21-1034-05

21-1854-05

January 15, 2008

Special Agent Patrick Aviotti
c/o Georgia Bureau of Investigation
2206 East View Parkway
Conyers, GA. 30013

Detective Sergeant David Robertson
c/o Michigan State Police
Metro North Post #21
14350 West Ten Mile Road
Oak park, MI. 48237

*Hastings
TP # 1/5/17*

S/A Patrick Aviotti,

I am requesting your assistance in obtaining a Buccal Swab of a subject who resides in the Atlanta area. The subject is a "Person of Interest" in a cold case homicide dating back to the late 1970's. The case is known as "The Oakland County Child Killer" case.

The below listed subject was brought to our attention by a person who believes he is involved. Although he was investigated and cleared during the original investigation, we feel that obtaining his DNA would finally eliminate him in our eyes, and hopefully in the eyes of the tipster Helen Dagner. (www.Helendagner.com)

A brief synopsis of the case is; During the winter months of 1976 and 1977, four young children were abducted and later found deceased along side roadways in Oakland and Wayne Counties. The case involved two females and two males. Signs of sexual abuse were found on the male victims, but due to other indicators, all the cases "appear" to be connected. We are presently attempting to connect the cases via the use of DNA with evidence located on the property of the victims.

SUBJECT: John Matthew Hastings Jr. DOB
W/M, 6'00", 190lbs, Brown Eyes, Gray Hair
MI. SID#

I have enclosed a Buccal Swab kit that we use. You're more than welcome to use it, or any kit you're familiar with. I have also enclosed an "OLD" photograph of John Hastings that was posted on the Helen Dagner web page, and a self address envelope.

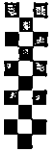
Any questions please feel free to contact myself or D/Sgt. Garry Gray

Respectfully,

D/Sgt. David Robertson
(248) 584-5773/5774

21-1854-05

21-1854-05



JENNIFER M. GRANHOLM
GOVERNOR

STATE OF MICHIGAN
DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE
LANSING



COL. PETER C. MUNOZ
DIRECTOR

April 17, 2009

Ms. Helen Dagner
PO Box 461
Harbor Springs, MI 49740

Dear Ms. Dagner:

This letter responds to your telephone message of April 16, 2009 asking about the estimated fee to process your request (copy attached) for records under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA), MCL 15.231 *et seq.*

Section 4(1) and (3) of the FOIA, MCL 15.234(1) and (3), permits a public body to charge a fee to search for and retrieve records responsive to a request and for the examination and review of the records to determine applicable statutory exemptions from disclosure; and to charge for copying and mailing costs. Section 4(2) of the Act, MCL 15.243(2), permits a public body to require a good faith deposit of half the estimated total fee.

The Michigan Department of State Police's (MSP) fee notice (copy attached) indicated that it contains an estimate of costs to process the FOIA request. This is a good faith estimate, and, depending on the final total amount of records and labor associated with your request, the final total fee may exceed the estimate.

MSP has determined that, based on the description of records in your FOIA request, the MSP Freedom of Information Unit must retrieve a voluminous number of records for review and examination.

MSP tentatively has determined that the following records may fall within the scope of your request:

- 243,760 pages contained in 25, 26" filing cabinet drawers.
- 104,000 pages contained in 28, 16" boxes.
- 61,662 pages contained in 76 large binders.
- 15,750 pages, plus tapes, contained in other files.

MSP's estimated total fee of \$799,744.89 is calculated as follows: Estimated duplication costs of \$170,032.32; mailing costs to be determined; and estimated labor costs of \$628,712.67, based on the hourly wage of the lowest paid MSP employees capable of retrieving, examining, reviewing, and separating exempt and nonexempt material—15,784.9 hours at \$39.83/hour; and \$1000.00 for photographs the number of which is still being determined.

If you decide to narrow the scope of your request or otherwise modify the description of records contained in the request, please mail a new FOIA request to the Michigan State Police, FOIA Coordinator, 108 W. Allegan, Lansing, MI 48933, or fax to (517) 322-5350.

Sincerely,

Linda Ortiz (D.F.)
Linda Ortiz
Assistant FOIA Coordinator

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0015

ORIGINAL DATE Thu, Feb 21, 2008	INCIDENT NO. 021-0001787-08 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Fri, Aug 14, 2009	FILE CLASS 09001

INCIDENT STATUS
Open

OAKLAND COUNTY CHILD KILLER INVESTIGATION

JOURNAL:

None

INFORMATION:

In supplemental report # 41, complaint # 21-1854-05, 0900-1, (See attached), regarding the John Matthew Hastings investigation into the Oakland County Child Killing investigation, officers made contact and interviewed Hastings in Atlanta Georgia.

On August 10, 2009, at approximately 1:30 P.M., Detectives Williams, (Livonia PD) and Detective Gray, (MSP) flew to Atlanta Georgia to interview Mr. Hastings regarding his possible involvement/knowledge of Christopher Busch and the Oakland County Child Killing Investigation.

INTERVIEW OF JOHN HASTINGS:

NAM: JOHN MATTHEW HASTINGS

NBR:	DIR:	RAC: W	ETH:
STR:		SEX: M	OPS:
SFX:		DOB:	SSN:
CTY:	ST:	HGT: 6'00"	SD:
TXH:	ZIP:	WGT: 190	FBI:
TXW:		HAI: BRO	MNU:
MB:		EYE: BRO	PRN:

The undersigned officer along with Detective Williams made contact with Mr. Hastings at a local church parking structure just north of the downtown Atlanta. The interview was conducted in the officers rental vehicle with the agreement of Mr. Hastings who was seated in the back seat. Mr. Hastings was advised of the investigation and told officers he was very well aware of the investigation. Mr. Hastings was further advised that the officers were requesting assistance in the possible identification of certain individuals who had recently come to the attention of officers investigating this over 30 year unsolved homicide of 4 children.

Mr. Hastings advised that he will assist with what ever information he may be able to provide. Mr. Hastings asked if he was still considered a suspect in the matter at which time he was told that basically everyone is a suspect until proven differently. John advised that he understood and agreed to speak with the officers.

For the integrity of the interview for exact details of what was spoken, Mr. Hastings agreed to have the interview digitally recorded. (See attached transcribed interview).

PAGE 1 of 3	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT GARRY S GRAY	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0015

ORIGINAL DATE Thu, Feb 21, 2008	INCIDENT NO. 021-0001787-08 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Fri, Aug 14, 2009	FILE CLASS 09001

SYNOPSIS OF INTERVIEW:

Tipster, Helen Dagner purported in supplemental report #41 of investigation 21-1854-08, when she had interviews with John Hastings back in 1991. During these interviews, John indicated he knew a subject who committed suicide on 11-20-1978, (AKA) Christopher Busch. John Hastings advised that he has never heard of this person. Mr. Hastings was thoroughly questioned regarding any knowledge of Christopher Busch, his residence location on Morningview Terrace in Birmingham, or any other individuals involved in the Busch/Greene investigation. Mr. Hastings steadfastly maintained he had never heard of anyone involved with anything to do with Busch nor Greene.

John Hastings did go into some details about his involvement years ago with Dagner and how she was completely fixated on him being involved in the Child Killing case.

At the end of the interview, John Hastings was asked if he would be will to support his information that he not only had nothing to do with the Oakland County Child Killing investigation but also that he wasn't holding back any information that was discussed this date about the case and Christopher Busch. John stated that he would have no problems whatsoever in taking a polygraph test, to yet prove again that he had absolutely nothing to do with anything involved with this investigation.

ADDITIONAL:

Upon return to the MSP Metro North Post, the undersigned met with Lt. Robert Dykstra of the MSP polygraph unit to schedule Hastings with a poligrapher located in Atlanta Georgia.

INTERVIEW OF DOUGLAS BENNETT:

NAM: DOUGLAS EUGENE BENNETT

NBR:	DIR:	RAC: W	ETH:
STR:		SEX: M	OPS:
SFX:		DOB:	SSN:
CTY:	ST:	HGT: 6'00"	SID:
TXH:	ZIP:	WGT: 150	FBI:
TXW:		HAI: BRO	MNU:
		EYE: BRO	PRN: 150177

After interviewing John Hastings in Atlanta Georgia, the next day, August 11th, the officer drove to Russellville Alabama to interview Douglas Bennett. Bennett came to the attention of the task force during an interview with retired Flint Police Detective Tom Waldron. During the interview with Waldron regarding his CSC cased he investigated and eventually prosecuted both Christopher Busch and Gregory Greene back in 1977, the name of Douglas Bennett came up. Waldron advised that Bennett was an associate of Greene and Busch and was prosecuted on the same cases as they were. Waldron advised that he firmly believed Bennett ran with Busch and Greene back in the day and may hold some pertinent information.

SYNOPSIS OF BENNETT INTERVIEW:

Bennett was interviewed in the Detectives vehicle at an abandoned store located directly across the street from his residence located at 12253 Highway 81, Russlleville Alabama. The interview was conducted at approximately 1:00 PM. The interview was digitally recorded: (On CD if need be)

PAGE 2 of 3	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT GARRY S GRAY	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0015

ORIGINAL DATE Thu, Feb 21, 2008	INCIDENT NO. 021-0001787-08 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Fri, Aug 14, 2009	FILE CLASS 09001

Bennett advised that he had never met Christopher Busch and only met Gregory Greene while he was incarcerated. He first met Greene while in the Genesee County Jail and later in Jackson Prison. Bennett steadfastly denied ever knowing Greene on the outside of jail, and never met Christopher Busch.

Bennett did admit to knowing of Chris Busch, but it was only through conversations he had while in jail with Greg Greene. Bennett said that Greene was extremely upset that he got life in prison for the same offenses that Christopher Busch only got probation. In addition, Bennett stated at no time whatsoever during any of the conversations he had with Greene, did Greene ever implicate Chris Busch in anything other than molestations. He never knew of Busch to be a violent person, Busch never admitted to him that he ever hurt anyone, much less kill them, and has never heard of Busch being implicated or accused of being a child murderer.

The Bennett recording will not be transcribed due to no credible substantiative information being gleaned.

STATUS:

Open

PAGE 3 of 3	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT GARRY S GRAY	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

**GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
ASSISTANCE RENDERED REPORT**

AGENT: STRICKLAND, HEATHER A *HS* CASE NUMBER: 10-0225-26-08

DATE OPENED: 1/29/08 COUNTY: GWINNETT

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE RENDERED
ACTIVITY: DEATH

SUPERVISOR'S INITIALS: *JW/SAC* DATE: 03/10/08 HOURS: 6

NARRATIVE:

On Tuesday, January 22, 2008, SPECIAL AGENT HEATHER STRICKLAND was located at the GBI Atlanta Field Office and was directed by SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE SHERRY LANG to assist D/SGT DAVID ROBERTSON of the Michigan State Police in locating JOHN HASTINGS and obtaining a buccal swab from him in regard to "The Oakland County Child Killer Case" in Oakland County, MI. According to the letter sent by D/SGT ROBERTSON, HASTINGS was a "person of interest" in this case and Michigan State Police was attempting to connect the case using DNA. A copy of the letter sent by D/SGT ROBERTSON was attached to this investigative summary.

On Monday, January 28, 2008, S/A STRICKLAND requested that the GBI Intelligence Unit provide current intelligence on HASTINGS. A copy of the documentation from the GBI Intelligence Unit was attached to this investigative summary.

On Monday, January 28, 2008, S/A STRICKLAND and Gwinnett County Sheriff's Deputy AARON WHITING were located at 1340 Indian Way, in Lilburn, GA and spoke with LARRY LANDER. LANDER was the landlord of the Indian Way address where HASTINGS lived until recently. LANDER was not able to provide the date HASTINGS moved from the Indian Way address. LANDER did state that a Ms. KING called to him as a reference. HASTINGS had recently applied to rent a room from her and LANDER was able give the phone number for Ms. KING, 770-263-0095.

On Tuesday, January 29, 2008, S/A STRICKLAND telephonically contacted Ms. KING. Due to the fact that Ms. KING was not willing to provide HASTINGS phone number, S/A STRICKLAND left a cell phone number with Ms. KING and advised her to have HASTINGS call as soon as possible. Subsequently, S/A STRICKLAND received a call from HASTINGS and he was provided with the details of the Michigan State Police request. HASTINGS agreed to meet S/A STRICKLAND on Friday, February 1, 2008 at the McDonald's on Virginia Avenue, in Atlanta, GA.

On Friday, February 1, 2008, at approximately 2:00 p.m., S/A STRICKLAND and S/A DAVID NORMAN met with HASTINGS at the McDonald's located at 834 Virginia Ave, in Atlanta, GA. HASTINGS voluntarily signed a Waiver of Constitutional Rights to a Search

21-1854-05

10-0225-26-08

Warrant and voluntarily provided S/A STRICKLAND with a sample of his DNA via two buccal swabs. A copy of the Waiver of Constitutional Rights to a Search Warrant was attached to this investigative summary. Subsequently, S/A STRICKLAND mailed the swabs to the Michigan State Police using the self addressed envelope provided.

No additional investigative acts were required.

Attachments:

Letter from D/Sgt Robertson dated January 15, 2008

Intelligence documentation regarding John Matthew Hastings

Waiver of Constitutional Rights to a Search Warrant signed by John Hastings

ID DATA:

HASTINGS, JOHN

SEX/RACE: MALE/WHITE

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES

CELLULAR:|

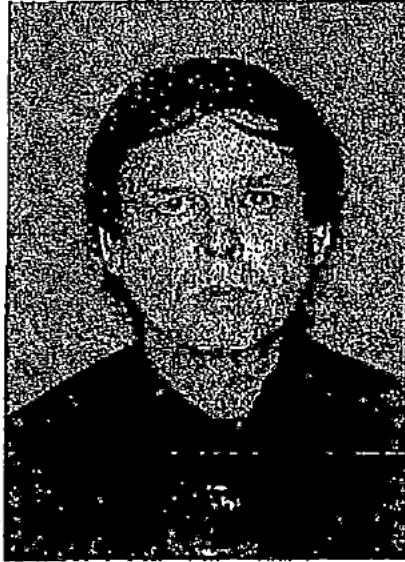
LANDER, LARRY

SEX/RACE: MALE/WHITE

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES

21-1854-05

STATE OF GEORGIA
Department of Driver Services



LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

21-1854-05

Name: HASTINGS, JOHN MATTHEW JR

Address:

DOB:

Issued Date time: 2006-09-05 07:06:51

Type/Class: REG/C

Post: 100

DL/ID Number:

10-0225-26-08



**Michigan State Police
Metro North Post #21
4350 Ten Mile Rd. Oak Park, MI. 48237**

Complaint Number: 21-1787-08
File Class: 0900-1
Nature of Incident: Oakland County Child Killer Investigation, 1976-77
Date of Complaint: February 21, 2008
Victims: Mark Stebbins, Jill Robinson
Kristine Mihelich, Timmy King
Suspects: Christopher Brian Busch, w/m
Deceased, suicide 1978
Gregory Woodard Green, w/m
Deceased, 1996, Prison

HELEN
DAGNER

John
HASTINGS

BOOK

2

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0041

ORIGINAL DATE Mon, Mar 21, 2005	INCIDENT NO. 021-0001854-05 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Feb 11, 2008	FILE CLASS 09001

INCIDENT STATUS
Open

OAKLAND COUNTY CHILD KILLER CASE

INFORMATION:

During the ongoing investigation into the Oakland County Child Killer case, there have been literally thousands of investigative tips, names, tidbits of information, along with countless theories which have come to the attention of law-enforcement. One tip in particular was generated in 1991 by an individual by the name of Helen Dagner. Dagner at the time, resided in the Alpena Michigan area. Dagner claimed to know the actual identity of the Child Killer and even went further by claiming she had actually received a confession from Hastings during numerous meeting she had with him at a local Big Boy Restaurant in Alpena.

Birmingham assistance police Chief, Donald Studt, a detective back in 1991, conducted a thorough investigation of Mr. Hastings and eventually cleared him as a suspect in the child murders. (SEE INVESTIGATIVE FILE ON HASTINGS, IN THE OCCK CASE FILE ROOM.)

When the case was re-activated in 2005, detectives Gray and Robertson had numerous conversations with Helen Dagner regarding "HER" suspect, Hastings and her repeated claims that he had in fact confessed to her that he killed the children. Not only did Ms Dagner purport this information to Studt during his original investigation, she has also developed a web site, "helendagner.com, where she continues to profess John Hastings guilt in the child killer investigation. Ms. Dagner has also posted a slurry of inaccurate case information.

Approximately one year ago, Detective Sergeant David Robertson assisted the Georgia Department of Investigations, (GBI), with a case which involved the State of Michigan and required followup. Detectives Gray and Robertson, now aware that John Hastings is currently residing in the state of Georgia, Atlanta area, decided to send a request from the GBI, to contact Johns Hastings and request a DNA sample for comparison to the the OCCK case and evidence contained with this investigation. By obtaining Hasting's DNA, this would either clear him further if it comes back negative, or would give credence and merit to Dagner's claims that his DNA should have been checked years ago which would have closed the case.

REQUEST FOR ASSISTANCE:

On January 15, 2008, Detective Robertson, sent a request regarding the above, to Special Agent Patrick Aviotti c/o Georgis Bureau of Investigations located at 2206 East View Parkway, Conyers, GA. 30013. (See attached letter).

GBI ACTIONS:

On 1-29-08, the GBI opened a complaint,m (CASE # 10-0225-26-08) with special agents Heather A. Strickland [REDACTED] conducting the investigation in to Hastings in Georgia. On February 1, 2008, agents Strickland [REDACTED] met with John Hastings at a Macdonald's restaurant located at 834 Virginia Ave in Atlanta, GA.

PAGE 1 of 2	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT GARRY S GRAY #136 D/SGT DAVID ROBERTSON #18	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0041

ORIGINAL DATE Mon, Mar 21, 2005	INCIDENT NO. 021-0001854-05 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Feb 11, 2008	FILE CLASS 09001

Hastings was advised on the ongoing investigation in Michigan regarding the OCCK and requested that he assist the officers. Mr. Hastings then voluntarily signed a Waiver of Constitutional Rights to a Search Warrant and voluntarily provided S/A Strickland with a sample of he DNA via two buccal swabs.

All attachments including the signed waiver by John Hastings are inclusive with this report section.

SUSPECT:

NAM: JOHN MATTHEW HASTING

NBR:		RAC: W	ETH:
STR:		DIR:	SEX: M
SFX:		DOB: 10/11/1949	SSN:
CTY:	ST:	HGT: 6'00"	SID:
TXH:	ZIP:	WGT: 190	FBI: :
TXW:		HAI: GRY	MNU:
		EYE: BRO	PRN:
			OPS:

PROPERTY:

SEIZED BY: GARRY GRAY

Prop 0017 - Desc: BUCCAL SWABS TAKEN FROM JOHN HASTINGS, BY THE GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS ON 2-1-08 AT 1:15 PM Type: Evidence

Obtained From: 2206 E VIEW PKY
GA 30013

The above property obtained from John Hastings has been shipped via UPS to the FBI Crime Lab in Quantico VA. for special attention of the DNA control Unit II and Dr. Constance Fisher. FBI personnel, Charlie Peters advised that said property has been received and has been forwarded to Dr. Fisher.

EXTERNAL DOCUMENTS:

Georgia Bureau of Investigation assistance rendered report, # 10-0225-26-08

MSP letter of request for assistance authored by D/Sgt. Robertson

Helen Dagner.com information on Hastings

Waiver of Constitutional Rights to a Search Warrant (GBI)

STATUS:

Open

PAGE 2 of 2	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT GARRY S GRAY #136 D/SGT DAVID ROBERTSON #18	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---	-------------	-------------

From: Garry Gray
To: Blingotank
Date: 7/3/2008 10:03:26 AM
Subject: OCCK

Ms. Dagner

Approximately 1 year ago, my partner assisted the Georgia Bureau of Investigations, (GBI) with an investigation which led them to the State of Michigan. They requested we assist them and conduct some followup interviews in Michigan. After completing our assist to them, the GBI agent told us if there was ever anything they could do for us in return, they would be more than willing. Immediately I thought to myself of the person you've spoken of all these years who now resides in GA. A formal request, in writing, was then sent to the GBI, asking if they would be willing to contact him and ask for a voluntary sample of his DNA. "Buccal Swab".

GBI agreed to assist us, and on Feb 1, 2008, contact was made with this subject. He voluntarily signed a waiver of Constitutional Rights to a Search Warrant and voluntarily provided two buccal swabs of his DNA. He was very gracious/cooperative and willing to assist Michigan authorities with our case. (The OCCK investigation).

His sample, along with four other individuals we've recently been investigating, were sent to the FBI lab in Quantico VA. for comparison against our past and "new evidence".

On July 2, 2008, I received the results of the FBI's findings (analysis). Their conclusions are as follows: The mtDNA sequences from xxx,xxx,xxx,xxx,xxx,xxx and xxx are different. Therefore, (the five listed subjects, (names withheld), can be excluded as the source of the evidence xxx and xxx.

Ms Dagner, had this coincidence not occurred with the GBI, we would not have requested the DNA sample be taken from this person, however, with the circumstances involved, and knowing the passion you've exhibited all these years on the OCCK case, I felt out of respect for you and the case, "Why not".

Unfortunately, we didn't get the ever elusive hit we've been looking for all these years, but make no mistake, we "ARE" vigorously working this case.

Respectfully

D/Sgt. Gray and the OCCK Task Force.

From: <Bingotank
To: GrayG@michigan.gov
Date: 7/3/2008 10:41:11 AM
Subject: Re: OCCK

Thank you so much for that info...but I know John was involved in these cases!...Just a few weeks ago...as I went thru my notes...I found something very interesting...and have been working day and night...on follow up...it may be crazy...but I had a note in my files...that said nothing more than..a discussion John and I had about my Husbands Suicide...We were talking about the day Wally killed himself & the date-Nov 20th 1983...and John said...That is strange-I knew someone who killed himself the same day 5 years earlier...I thought it important enough...to red flag it.But then back in the 90s....I never got to it...and after John and I weren't getting along so good...so I just put all that stuff in loose papers...but like everything else John has ever said to me...I know there had to be a reason...that anyone would remember the date of some ones suicide...I know lots of people who have killed them self...and they were people I knew very well...and I couldn't tell you there exact date...So like I said -I am putting this together...and Maybe John did tell me someone elses story...but I doubt that....anyway this guy who shares Wallys death date...is Chris Busch who lived right by John...1mi and 467 ft...If you take the long way- Name: Wallace Dagner SSN: Born:
Last Benefit: 49707 Alpena, Alpena, Michigan, United States of America
Died: Nov 1983 State (Year) SSN issued: Michigan (Before 1951)

Name: Wallace B Dagner Birth Date: Death Date: 20 Nov 1983
Gender: Male RESIDENCE: Rogers City, Presque Isle, Michigan Place of Death:
Rogers City, Presque Isle, Michigan

It is storming...so your lucky I have to get off before I tell you all I know-lol....I know you don't like a long read-again thanks for your contact!!
Helen

*****Gas prices getting you down? Search AOL Autos for fuel-efficient used cars. (<http://autos.aol.com/used?ncid=aolaut00050000000007>)

Donald Tullock

From: Molinar, Douglas
Sent: Friday, June 08, 2012 8:23 AM
To: 'Tullock, Donald'
Subject: RE: Thank You from the Tullock Family

Congrats on the new job at the OCPO. I know you will enjoy working for the county, it is a great place to work. Throw in the group of seasoned investigators that you work with and you will be in 7th heaven.....You will absolutely enjoy parents weekend this year, especially when you join you daughter at Kings Hall for lunch. The mids eat like kings and are served by a host of stewards that wait on them hand and foot. Thanks again for your kind words on John. His new mailing address is:

2nd Lt John Molinar

Captain Douglas Molinar
Oakland County Sheriff's Office
1200 N. Telegraph - 38 East
Pontiac, MI 48341
Phone 248-858-4967



From: Tullock, Donald
Sent: Thursday, June 07, 2012 2:46 PM
To: 'Molinar, Douglas'
Subject: RE: Thank You from the Tullock Family

Doug,
Re. my "Retirement Job", sorry I thought that you knew. My "retirement" ended up being a short few week long vacation. I was incredibly fortunate to be offered employment as an Investigator in the OCPO very soon after I left Troy PD. I actually received my first pension check from Troy on the last business day of 2011 (Dec. 30) and started working at the OCPO the first business day of 2012 (Jan. 03). I love the new work, being able to professionally interact with the likes of Gary Miller (the finest Investigator I have ever known) on a frequent basis, in our profession, who could not be happy. For the first 5 months, my work exclusively pertained to Grand Jury Investigations (so I guess that allowed me to have a very low profile- which is my personal preference). Would love to have lunch and view the graduation/commissioning photos of the future Commandant of the United States Marine Corps. It remains Katie's dream upon graduation from the USNA on 05/22/2015 (less than 3 years- what the heck), to be commissioned into the USMC (the most honorable and gallant fighting force this galaxy will ever have). Possibly 20 years or so from now, Marine Captain (?) Tullock will be able to witness "Commandant Molinar" providing an inspirational speech to Junior Officers. During the speech, Katie certainly will lean over to another Junior Officer and say "The Commandant is a family friend who provided my first tour of the USNA back in 2011". To which the Junior Officer will surely respond "Yeah, Right". If we cannot arrange a lunch meeting in the near future, I insist on purchasing you a beverage of your choice at Ray White's Retirement Celebration on 06/20. It seems like us "Old School" NET guys have done ok, mellowing

and even gaining some wisdom (and in your case- big time rank) over the last 30 years. If only we could flash back to those days at the Artillery Armory (8 Mile & Southfield Freeway), The Roseland Bar (where your crew would often go for lunch for the best "bar burgers" in the country) or at the Kennett Street Lounge in Pontiac (where both crews would frequently visit after work and I would cringe every time Archie Rose would approach a "biker gang table" to ask "what are you looking at") and in our young 20's talk about are future children receiving Appointments to the USNA in Annapolis, Maryland (I would have said- where's Maryland?). If I don't see you before, I will be looking for you at Ray White's Retirement Party (Wednesday 06/20).

Do you have a specific address at Quantico that we can mail John's congratulations card to (a humble token of our appreciation will be included- which will allow him to purchase a good meal- cash this time- since probably problematic for him to conveniently deposit checks into his account- and I doubt he will want another gift certificate to the "Ram's Head" in Annapolis- like we sent him last year).

Regards,

Don

From: Molinar, Douglas]
Sent: Thursday, June 07, 2012 11:29 AM
To: 'Tullock, Donald'
Subject: RE: Thank You from the Tullock Family

Don: great to hear from you. And yes, I did not have your current e-mail address since you left TPD. I did not know you worked for the county.....where are you working at. John's graduation ceremony was absolutely phenomenal. It is something we will never forget and treasure forever.....John looked soooooo squared away in his USMC dress blues. It was awesome pinning his new lieutenant bars on his uniform. He is now at USMCB Quantico at TBS – The Basic School. He will be there for the next 6 months in training and then be assigned to the fleet. Excellent news on your daughter. Congrats on the "Plebe No More!!!!" Make sure she brings you back a baseball hat and challenge coin from his ship. It is good to collect trinkets from their training gigs. Stay in touch and keep me posted on your daughter. Ps. If you are somewhere here in the county, it would be great to meet for lunch and catch up. Take care.....

Captain Douglas Molinar
Oakland County Sheriff's Office
1200 N. Telegraph - 38 East
Pontiac, MI 48341
Phone 248-858-4967



From: Tullock, Donald
Sent: Thursday, June 07, 2012 9:50 AM
To: [molinar](#)
Subject: FW: Thank You from the Tullock Family

Doug,

The Tullock Family sent **UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS SECOND LIEUTENANT** a congratulatory email prior to his graduation/commissioning. I cannot even imagine how proud you must have been last Tuesday at Navy/Marine Stadium. I know that you have some incredible photos to share with me. **Brenda and you have raised an amazing**

TIP FOR FE

White - MASTER
Yellow - WORKSHEET
Card - FILE

PRIORITY EVALUATION		
Low	Medium	High

SUBJECT					TIP NO. # 292 M																		
Name: Last		First		Middle		Name: Last		First		Middle													
JOHNSON,		Steve				KING,		Lynette		Louise													
Address					City					Address					City								
Direction to Locate (Hangouts, girlfriends, etc.)												Can be Contacted At											
Born	Ht.	Wt.	Eyes	Hair																			
Veh. Make	Style	Color	Yr.	Lic. No.																			
Works					City					Occupation													
Home Phone				Other Phone																			
Associates																							

INFORMANT		TIP NO. #292 M					
Name: Last		First		Middle			
KING,		Lynette		Louise			
Address				City			
				Royal Oak, Mich.			
Can be Contacted At							
Home Phone			Office Phone				
Informant was Contacted At							

INFORMATION REFERENCE SUBJECT		Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No				
Criminal Record Obtained (18)	..	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Sex Motivated Crime File Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Handwriting Specimen Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Record Section Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Intelligence Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Hair Specimen Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Photo Available	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Operator's License Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Written Statement Obtained	..	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
LEIN Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fingerprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recorded Statement Obtained	.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Gun File Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Palmprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Updated Photo Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

DETAILS OF TIP

Lynette King received a phone call 1-21-77 at 4:00 AM from a near hysterical young male who stated that he had done something horrible & that the whole world would find out the next day (Kristine Mihelich's body was found about noon on 1-21-77). The person told her that his name was Steve Johnson, phone # 399-1350

REPORT

A copy of the Royal Oak Police Dept. report # 77-1871 will be attached to this tip sheet

Sgt. Aldrin of the Ferndale Police Dept. also has been informed of the above information & is doing some investigation in Ferndale.

Received by	Date	Time	<input type="checkbox"/> Subject Not Cleared
Assigned to	Date	Time	
Analyzed/Closed by	Date		Subject Cleared by:
			<input type="checkbox"/> Witnesses <input type="checkbox"/> Was Working <input type="checkbox"/> Polygraph

MEITZNER, R.O.P.D. 2 FEB 77 10:45 A

A

TIP# 292 M

DD-27 (Rev. 8-73)

White -MASTER
Yellow-WORKSHEET
Card -FILE

PRIORITY EVALUATION		
Low	Medium X	High

SUBJECT TIP NO. 1326274

Name: Last JOHNSON First STEVE Middle

INFORMANT TIP NO. 1326274

Name: Last JALBERT First PAUL Middle

Address _____ City _____

Address ROSCOE, ILL. City _____

Direction to Locate (Hangouts, girlfriends, etc.) _____

Can be Contacted At _____

Born <u>26 YRS</u>	Ht. <u>6</u>	Wt. <u>175</u>	Eyes _____	Hair <u>DARK</u>
--------------------	--------------	----------------	------------	------------------

PROTECT IDENTITY

Veh. Make _____	Style _____	Color _____	Yr. _____	Lic. No. _____
-----------------	-------------	-------------	-----------	----------------

Home Phone _____ Office Phone _____

Works SUPREME MACHINE PRODUCTS City ROCKFORD, ILL. Occupation PILOT

Informant was Contacted At _____

Home Phone _____ Other Phone _____

Associates FORMER WIFE BARBARA JOHNSON

INFORMATION REFERENCE SUBJECT		Yes	No	Sex Motivated Crime File Check		Yes	No	Handwriting Specimen Obtained		Yes	No
Criminal Record Obtained (fB)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Intelligence Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Hair Specimen Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Record Section Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Operator's License Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Written Statement Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Photo Available	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fingerprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recorded Statement Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
LEIN Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Palmprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Updated Photo Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Gun File Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>								

DETAILS OF TIP

SEE ATTACHED

REPORT

Received by <u>Dickel FBI</u>	Date _____	Time _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Subject Not Cleared
Assigned to _____	Date _____	Time _____	
Analyzed/Closed by _____	Date _____		

Subject Cleared by: _____

- F B I

Date: 3/22/78

Transmit the following in CLEAR
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via FACSIMILE ROUTINE
(Priority)

TO: SAC DETROIT (79-371)
FROM: SAC CHICAGO (79-338) (P)

TIMOTHY KING (DECEASED), MISSING PERSON; POLICE
COOPERATION, TIP 13262, OO: DETROIT.

REURLET TO CHICAGO FEBRUARY 28, 1978, AND URAIRTEL TO
CHICAGO MARCH 15, 1978.

ON MARCH 21, 1978, HUGH DOYLE, MANAGER, TRAFFIC CONTROL
TOWER, GREATER ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS, AIRPORT, ADVISED THEY MAIN-
TAIN FLIGHT LOGS FOR PLANES LEAVING AND ARRIVING AT THAT AIR-
PORT FOR PERIOD OF APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN DAYS. DOYLE ADVISED
STEVE JOHNSON, WHO IS PILOT FOR SUPREME MACHINE PRODUCTS,
INC., ROCKFORD, FLIES FROM ROCKFORD AIRPORT ON REGULAR BASIS
AND IS REQUIRED TO MAINTAIN FLIGHT LOGS ON ALL FLIGHTS AND
PRESENT SAME TO ANY INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY UPON REQUEST.

ON MARCH 22, 1978, SECRETARY, SUPREME MACHINE PRODUCTS,
1904 20TH AVENUE, ROCKFORD, ADVISED STEVE JOHNSON IS EMPLOYEE
AND PILOT FOR THEIR COMPANY WORKING DURING WEEK IN DETROIT

GLM:KJD (2)

79-371-474

Approved: JEO / H
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
Per <u>JEO</u>	
MAR 23 1978	
FBI - DETROIT	

F B I.

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO CG 79-338

AREA. SHE ADVISED HE SELDOM RETURNS TO ROCKFORD AND WHEN HE DOES IT IS ON WEEKENDS. SHE STATED HE COULD BE CONTACTED IN DETROIT AT PHONE 313-699-1322, IN CARE OF JOHN MARTIN, ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

DETROIT, AT BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN, ADVISE APPROPRIATE LOCAL AUTHORITIES OF ABOVE INFORMATION TO ASSIST THEM IN LOCATING AND INTERVIEWING STEVE JOHNSON.

CHICAGO, AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, INVESTIGATION CONTINUING.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, DETROIT

DATE: 11/21/77

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (80-0)

Masters only

*26-53630 (4-74) 88-6164 (2-64)
26-55269 (8-76) 91-2877 (4-78)
42-16004 (3-68) 157-9155 (6-72)*

SUBJECT: STEVE JOHNSON
POSSIBLE SUSPECT
BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN MURDERS
POLICE COOPERATION

For the information of Detroit, PAUL JALBERT (protect identity), Roscoe, Illinois, advised his wife informed him that one of her fellow employees, BARBARA JOHNSON, informed her that she considers her former husband, STEVE JOHNSON, as a possible suspect in the child killings in Birmingham, Michigan. Mrs. JOHNSON informed her that STEVE, who now lives in Rockford, Illinois, with his parents, is currently employed as a pilot for his father's company, Supreme Machine Products, Inc., 1904 20th Avenue, Rockford.

She advised that STEVE, who was originally from the Detroit area, is a homosexual liking little boys and hangs around in Detroit and on one occasion was there when a child was killed in the Birmingham area. She stated she has a four-year-old son by STEVE and will not let him alone with him for fear of what he might do.

JALBERT advised JOHNSON is a W/M, 6', 175 pounds, dark hair and approximately 26 years old.

- ② - Detroit
- 1 - Chicago

GLM:kjd
(3)

79-377 -375

SEARCHED <i>[initials]</i>	INDEXED <i>[initials]</i>
SERIALIZED <i>[initials]</i>	FILED <i>[initials]</i>
NOV 28 1977	
FBI - DETROIT	
<i>McKell</i>	



White - MASTER
 Yellow - WORKSHEET
 Card - FILE

PRIORITY EVALUATION

Low	Medium X	High
-----	-----------------	------

SUBJECT TIP NO. **6850 TX**

Name: Last **Cooper** First **Kurt** Middle

Address **Sterling Hgts.** City

Direction to Locate (Hangouts, girlfriends, etc.)

Born	Ht. 5-9	Wt. 135	Eyes	Hair
Veh. Make	Style	Color	Yr.	Lic. No.
Works	City 15th M-97		Occupation	
Home Phone	Other Phone			
Associates	7-330PM			

INFORMANT TIP NO. **6850 T**

Name: Last **Kimmel** First **DAN** Middle

Address City

Can be Contacted At

Home Office Phone

Informant was Contacted At

INFORMATION REFERENCE SUBJECT		Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	
Criminal Record Obtained (IB)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Sex Motivated Crime File Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Handwriting Specimen Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Record Section Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Intelligence Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Hair Specimen Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Photo Available	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Operator's License Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Written Statement Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
LEIN Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fingerprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recorded Statement Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Gun File Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Palmprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Updated Photo Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

DETAILS OF TIP **ARMY VET - LIVES IN GARAGE BEHIND PARENTS - MOTHER SOCIAL WORKER - TALKS OF RAPING YOUNG KIDS AND TAKING THEM TO OLD BOX CARS ON A SIDING BEHIND HIS HOUSE VAST MENTAL PROBLEMS - IN VETS HOSPITAL**

REPORT

GENERAL DISCHARGE APPROVED

M-16 Home, **M-22** Home.

Assistant District Commander

Mother Mary Cooper
Oakland Accountant S. Sir.

Driver Reel Dact. SCW587

Received by Wittke Date Apr 3-78 Time	<input type="checkbox"/> Subject Not Cleared
Assigned to KURTWELL & SANTO Date 3-30-77 Time 1430	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Subject Cleared by:
Analyzed/Closed by A. Santo Date 4-4-77	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Witnesses <input type="checkbox"/> Was Working <input type="checkbox"/> Polygraph

White - MASTER
 Yellow - WORKSHEET
 Card - FILE

PRIORITY EVALUATION

Low	Medium X	High
-----	-----------------	------

TIP NO. **6850TK**

SUBJECT Name: Last **Cooper** First **Kurt** Middle

Address **Sterling Hgts.** City

Direction to Locate (Hangouts, girlfriends, etc.)

Born	Ht. 5-9	Wt. 135	Eyes	Hair
Veh. Make	Style	Color	Yr.	Lic. No.
Works	City	Occupation		
Home Phone	Other Phone			
Associates	7-330PM			

TIP NO. **6850T**

INFORMANT Name: Last **Kimmel** First **DAN** Middle

Address City

Can be Contacted At

Home Phone Office Phone

Informant was Contacted At

INFORMATION REFERENCE SUBJECT		Yes	No			Yes	No			Yes	No
Criminal Record Obtained (IB)	...	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Sex Motivated Crime File Check	...	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Handwriting Specimen Obtained	...	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Record Section Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Intelligence Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Hair Specimen Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Photo Available	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Operator's License Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Written Statement Obtained	..	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
LEIN Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fingerprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recorded Statement Obtained	..	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Gun File Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Palmprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Updated Photo Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

DETAILS OF TIP **ARMY VET - LIVES IN GARAGE BEHIND PARENTS - MOTHER SOCIAL WORKER - TALKS OF RAPING YOUNG KIDS AND TAKING THEM TO OLD BOX CARS ON A SIDING BEHIND HIS HOUSE VAST MENTAL PROBLEMS - IN VETS HOSPITAL**

REPORT

GENERAL DISCHARGE APPROVED

M-16 Home, **M-22** Home.

Driver Reel Dist. SCW587

ASSISTANT DISTRICT COMMANDER

Mother Mary Cooper
Oakland Account S. Sir.

Received by **Witt** Date **Apr 3-78** Time

Assigned to **KURTWELL & SANTO** Date **3-30-77** Time **1430**

Analyzed/Closed by **A. Santo** Date **4-4-77**

Subject Not Cleared

Subject Cleared by:

Witnesses Was Working Polygraph

**STERLING HEIGHTS POLICE DEPT.
SUPPLEMENTARY GIR REPORT**

CHANGE	RECLASSIFIED	INCIDENT NO.
--------	--------------	--------------

On 11/11/75 at 11:00 AM, Officer [Name] was dispatched to [Address] on a report of a [Type of Incident]. The subject was very surprised at our presence and [Description of Incident]. There is an old building that has fallen in the [Location]. It appears to be an old airplane hangar. There was no evidence of [Type of Evidence] or [Type of Evidence] in the [Location]. Subject was [Action] [Location]. [Name] also noted the [Location] [Location]. [Name] [Name] or other [Name].

SHIFT COMM. _____ Badge _____ DATE _____ INV. OFF. _____ Badge _____ DATE _____

CASE DISPOSITION CODE

- Warrant Obtained - No Arr - 01
- Exceptional - 02
- Arrest - 03
- Unfounded - 04
- Warrant Denied - 05
- Lack Invest. Leads - 06
- Lack Victim Cooperation - 07
- Police Procedures Complete - 08
- Not Investigated - 09
- Case Open - 00

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN \$ _____
 AMOUNT OF DAMAGE TO PROPERTY \$ _____
 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$ _____

COURT

White - MASTER
Yellow - WORKSHEET
Card - FILE

PRIORITY EVALUATION		
Low	Medium <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	High

SUBJECT TIP NO. 6850TK

Name: Last COOPER First KURT Middle _____

Address _____ City Sterling Hgts.

Direction to Locate (Hangouts, girlfriends, etc.) _____

Born _____ Ht. 5-9 Wt. 135 Eyes _____ Hair _____

Veh. Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ Yr. _____ Lic. No. _____

Works _____ City _____ Occupation _____

Home Phone _____ Other Phone _____

Associates _____

INFORMANT TIP NO. 6850TK

Name: Last Kimmel First DAN Middle _____

Address _____ City _____

Can be Contacted At _____

Home Phone _____ Office Phone _____

Informant was Contacted At _____

INFORMATION REFERENCE SUBJECT		Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	
Criminal Record Obtained (IB)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Sex Motivated Crime File Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Handwriting Specimen Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Record Section Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Intelligence Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Hair Specimen Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Photo Available	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Operator's License Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Written Statement Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
LEIN Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fingerprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recorded Statement Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Gun File Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Palmprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Updated Photo Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

DETAILS OF TIP ARMY VET - LIVES IN GARAGE BEHIND PARENTS - MOTHER SOCIAL WORKER - TALKS OF RAPING YOUNG KIDS AND TAKING THEM TO OLD BOX CARS ON A SIDING BEHIND HIS HOUSE VAST MENTAL PROBLEMS - IN VETS HOSPITAL

REPORT

Received by <u>Witte</u> <u>HPPD</u> Date <u>Aug 30 8</u> Time _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Subject Not Cleared
Assigned to <u>BURTWELL & SANTO</u> Date <u>3-30-77</u> Time <u>1500</u>	Subject Cleared by:
Analyzed/Closed by _____ Date _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Witnesses <input type="checkbox"/> Was Working <input type="checkbox"/> Polygraph

Known Victims

Mark Stebbins

Ferndale, MI
12-years-old
Held captive 4 days

Twelve-year-old Mark Stebbins was last seen at the Ferndale American Legion Hall just after noon on Sunday, February 15, 1976. He was homeward bound to watch a movie on television. The 4'8, 100 pound boy had reddish-blond hair, blue eyes, and was wearing a blue hooded parka, blue jeans, red sweatshirt, and black rubber boots. His mother reported him missing when he hadn't come home by 11 p.m. Four days later, on February 19, Mark's lifeless body was found in Southfield, MI, by a businessman who was walking through the parking lot of a local shopping mall. One witness reported that when he walked his dog in the same area at 9:30 a.m., Mark's body was not present at the location. Cause of death was ruled to be asphyxia due to smothering. Mark had sustained two lacerations on the back left side of his scalp, had discoloration on his wrists and ankles indicating he had been bound with rope (or similar type material), and had been sexually assaulted.

Jill Robinson

Royal Oak, MI
12-years-old
Held captive 4 days

After having an argument with her mother, 12-year-old Jill Robinson of Royal Oak packed her denim backpack with some clothes and a blue and green plaid blanket and left home on her bicycle the evening of Wednesday, December 22, 1976. She was last seen wearing blue jeans, a shirt, a bright orange winter jacket, snow boots, and a blue knit cap with a yellow design on its border. Jill's body was found the day after Christmas placed along a snowy shoulder of Interstate 75 just north of 16 Mile Road, near Big Beaver, in Troy, MI. She had been placed on her back in plain sight of any possible passersby. Blood spatter evidence indicated that Jill had received a blast to the head from a 12-gauge shotgun as her body lay in the snow. She had not been sexually molested. Her bicycle was found the next day (December 27) by a neighborhood boy behind a Royal Oak business. It is uncertain if it was left there by Jill on the 22nd, or placed there by her killer sometime later.

Kristine Mihelich

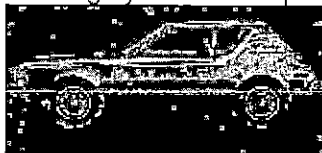
Berkley, MI
10-years-old
Held captive 19 days

Kristine Mihelich left home Sunday, January 02, 1977, at approximately 3 p.m. headed to the 7-11 Store on 12 Mile Road in Berkley. When the 10-year-old wasn't home by 6 p.m. her mother reported her missing. The clerk at the store remembered a girl matching Kristine's description buying a teen movie magazine. Though Detroit area television and radio stations broadcast details of Kristine's disappearance, and while investigators chased many tips from the public for two weeks, it appeared as though Kristine had vanished into thin air. However, on January 21, 1977, at approximately 11:45 a.m., a mail carrier found Kristine's discarded body near 13 Mile Road. It had been placed in plain sight in a snow-filled ditch alongside a dead-end road in Franklin Village, MI. Upon examination, it was determined that Kristine's body had been at the site less than 24 hours. Just like Mark Stebbins, Kristine had been smothered. Authorities believe Kristine had been redressed by her killer, as her blouse had been tied in the front, and not in the back the way she normally did it. Likewise, her pants were tucked into her boots, which was also something that was out of character for Kristine. The autopsy physician did not find evidence of sexual molestation.

Timothy King

Birmingham, MI
 11-years-old
 Held captive 6 days

Eleven-year-old Timothy King was last seen by his older sister the evening of Wednesday, March 16, 1977, as he left his Birmingham home. The sister was on her way out with friends, but gave Tim some money to spend on candy at a nearby store on Maple Road. When he left, he asked her to leave the door ajar so he could get back into the house. At approximately 9:00 his parents returned home, to find the door still ajar and the house empty. A saleswoman at the store he was headed towards reported seeing a boy matching his description the night Timothy disappeared. Another witness reportedly saw Tim at approximately 8:30 p.m. that same night while she was loading groceries into her car. She described a small boy talking to a man standing by a car a few parking spots away. The boy was wearing a red jacket with emblems on



it – which seemed to resemble Tim's Birmingham Hockey Association jacket. The witness provided enough information to create a composite sketch of the man, and describe the car -- a dark blue Gremlin with a white "hockey stick" stripe on the side.

Timothy's body was discovered, fully dressed, six days after his disappearance on March 22, 1977, in a Livonia ditch off of Gill Road. He had been smothered to death 6 to 8 hours before his body was found; and had been placed in the ditch approximately 3 hours before discovery. He had been sexually assaulted and smothered. Autopsy results indicated that he had eaten a meal that included 'fowl' about an hour before he died. When found, Timothy's body was very clean, including his fingernails and toenails (which were usually dirty), and his wrists had marks as though he had been bound for a period of time.

Back to Top

Do you have a suspect not mentioned here??

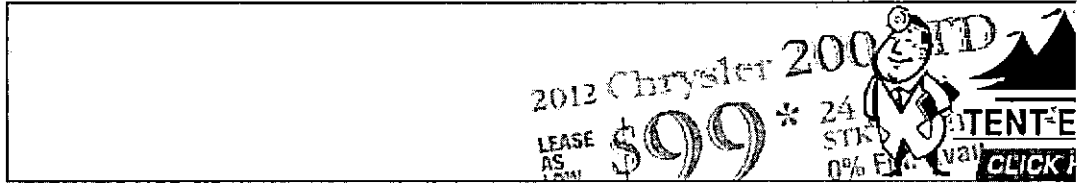
Do you think you have encountered the Oakland County Child Killer as a child??

Share your story in the OCCK Forum

The Suspects

Investigators have been trying for over 25 years to catch the Oakland County Child Killer, but the identity of this murderer remains a mystery. Some officials believe that the killer has either died, or is now in prison for other crimes.

A once primary suspect named David Norberg was thought by many to be the killer. He was first investigated in 1977 after an anonymous tip reached the Task Force saying he resembled the composit sketch of the killer. The tipster also indicated that Norberg owned a blue car similar to the Gremlin witnessed in the Timothy King case. However, in 1979 he was cleared as a suspect. In 1981 Norber passed away in a motor vehicle accident near Recluse, WY, he was 36. Eight years after his passing (1989), his wife (who originally provided an alibi for Norberg which was later recanted) contacted officials claiming to



eEdition Stay Connected Customer Service Advertise Cla:

Metro and State Oakland County

TRENDING TOPICS MILDRED GADDIS BRIDGE DEAL CONSENT LAWSUIT AMARI SPIEVEY TIGERS CALLS WINANS A

Home Metro Oakland County

DECEMBER 28, 2010 AT 11:00 AM

Pedophile allegedly linked to '77 Oakland County slaying

BY MARNEY RICH KEENAN THE DETROIT NEWS 0 COMMENTS

For the last 33 years, Barry King and his family have sought to learn who killed his 11-year-old son in 1977, one of four children who were abducted and murdered in the mid-1970s in Oakland County.

For the past three years, King was convinced that he knew the answer.

And today, following the recent court-ordered release of 3,400 pages of investigative records compiled by the Michigan State Police, King says it is clear to him that Christopher Busch, a pedophile who was convicted four times of rape with a minor, was involved in the killing of Timothy King.

"I am now more convinced than ever," King said in an interview.

But the Michigan State Police, who head a task force investigation into the crimes, decline comment. They say the investigation is still active.

The documents were released as the result of a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit brought by the King family against the State Police. A judge ordered the agency to release the investigative files. The agency has billed the King family \$11,000 for the documents, though the court will ultimately decide what charges, if any, there will be.



Timothy King was among 4 kids abducted and killed in the 1970s.)

Recommend

Tweet {0}

0

EMAIL

PRINT

The records reveal: Busch had been charged, and later convicted, four times in the first three months of 1977 with criminal sexual conduct with a minor in four counties: Oakland, Montmorency, Genesee and Midland. With each charge, Busch's father, H. Lee Busch (a prominent General Motors executive) posted cash bonds to free his son. One of his victims said Busch's mother drove to his Flint neighborhood in a limousine, offering him money if he agreed not to say anything to the police. Busch pleaded to a lesser charge and received probation in each of the four cases.

Other children molested by Busch and his companion Gregory Greene told the Oakland County Child Killings Task Force in 1977 that the two men would drive them around in their cars and would have them "lure kids closer to the car by talking to them." One victim said he had been choked unconscious while being molested.

This victim also said he recognized photos of Timothy as being the same boy seen with Busch. He said he saw a Polaroid photo of Timothy tied up in Busch's car.

In an Oakland County Child Killing Task Force interview about his pedophile activity, Busch is said to have listed the locations where he picked up and dropped off boys in the same chronological order that matched the abduction sites of the other three Oakland County children who were killed: Nine Mile and Woodward Avenue in Ferndale (the same location from which Mark Stebbins disappeared), 13 Mile and Woodward in Royal Oak (Jill Robinson was last seen near the Tiny Tim Hobby Center) and the 7-Eleven on 12 Mile in Berkley (where Kristine Mihelich went to purchase a teen magazine). Timothy had not yet been abducted.

On March 16, 1977, Timothy was kidnapped near a Birmingham drugstore and was found six days later alongside a road in Livonia. King said the records are proof that if Busch had been detained by police, his son might be alive today.

Busch questioned, released

Busch lived in Birmingham while the community was being terrorized by the rash of kidnappings and murders of the four children that began in February 1976 and ended with Timothy's death on March 22, 1977. Each child's body was clean, fully dressed and tossed by public roadsides. All were found in Oakland County except Timothy, who was found in Wayne County.

In late January 1977, Busch, then 27, was facing a rape charge in Flint and was questioned by Flint and task force investigators about the murder of Mark Stebbins, the first victim in the Oakland County child killings. According to the records, several investigators and then-Deputy Oakland County Prosecutor Dick Thompson thought Busch would be charged with the Stebbins murder, based on his criminal record and responses to

SHARE



Christopher Busch (Photo courtesy of the Oakland County Jail)



Gregory Greene (Photo courtesy of the Genesee County Court)

See Also

Photos: Timmy King and other Oakland child killer victims

Forum: Join the discussion in News Talk

Join the Conversation

POLICIES

- Community Policy
- Privacy Policy
- Terms of Service

investigators. But after a lie detector test was administered by Michigan State Police examiner Ralph Cabot, Busch was released.

Six weeks later, Timothy was abducted and murdered.

Busch committed suicide in November 1978. The State Police records reveal evidence left at the suicide scene that might have linked Busch to the killings was never pursued by law enforcement. The evidence included ropes and ligatures found on the floor of his bedroom closet and a drawing closely resembling first victim Mark Stebbins that hung on his bedroom wall.

"I still think it is possible there was a cover-up," King said. "I also want to know why it took over 30 years for the Chris Busch lead to be uncovered."

Michigan State Police Capt. Harold Love said he has no comment on the release of the records, adding: "We continue to work the case and pursue all leads."

Reports reveal evidence

Part of the reason King and his children said they are suspicious of the investigation is because the family, not law enforcement, was responsible for bringing the Busch lead to light. Timothy's mother, Marion, died in 2004.

In 2006, former neighbor Patrick Coffey, a licensed polygrapher, called the Kings with information that Larry Wasser, a Southfield polygrapher, had confided to him that Busch had implicated himself in the child killings during a polygraph exam he conducted more than 30 years ago.

Armed with Busch's name, Detective Sgt. Cory Williams of the Wayne County Prosecutor's Office and Detective Sgt. Garry Gray of the Michigan State Police examined the State Police records, conducted their own investigation and uncovered the circumstantial evidence tying him and Greene to the killings.

Other findings in the State Police report: A tip was called into the Montmorency Sheriff's Department while Busch was at his family cottage on Ess Lake near Hillman. A woman pleaded with police to go to the cottage, saying she had seen Busch — known to her as a pedophile out on bond — in town with minors. The call came on March 19, 1977, during the time Timothy was missing, which was between March 16 and March 22. There was no indication that law enforcement acted on the tip. ~~A former cellmate of Greene's told detectives Williams and Gray that Greene said "he got away with killing four kids in the past."~~ Greene died in prison of a heart attack in 1995. He was 45.

In early 2008, Williams enlisted three independent polygraph examiners to re-examine the original polygraphs of Busch and Greene that led to Busch's

release in the Stebbins investigation. Their findings are blocked out in the documents the King family received.

In April 2008, in an interview with the FBI in New York City, Charles Busch, Christopher Busch's only living sibling, requested that as a condition for supplying his DNA, family members living in Michigan be allowed to enter a "witness protection-type program." He also said that later in his life, his father, H. Lee Busch, who died at age 90 in 2002, shredded all of the family documents, including birth certificates.

Prosecutor refuses to talk

In light of this evidence, King said he feels some vindication in his pursuit of information but failure in his pursuit of justice. He said he wants to meet with Oakland County Prosecutor Jessica Cooper, but she has refused to talk with him.

"The Michigan Constitution says that crime victims have a right to confer with the prosecutor," King said.

"I will feel like justice has been served when the Oakland County prosecutor explains to me why Busch is not guilty. I am sick and tired of a four-time convicted sexual pedophile being treated better than my family and the families of Mark Stebbins, Kristine Mihelich and Jill Robinson."

Cooper responded in an e-mail that she cannot comment because "there is an active, open and ongoing investigation that would be compromised by the release of any information regarding Christopher Busch."

The King family also filed a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit against the Oakland County prosecutor seeking its Busch-related files. Oakland County Circuit Judge Wendy Potts decided against the Kings, saying the prosecutor's information on Busch was "sensitive," and disclosure of the information could interfere with the investigation. However, the judge urged the prosecutor "to communicate as openly and freely as possible with Plaintiffs and other family members of the OCCK victims."

When asked if he felt the documents were worth \$11,000, King replied: "It was Tim's college money."

mkeenan@detnews.com

(313) 222-2515

The Detroit News aims to provide a forum that fosters smart, civil discussions on the news and events that we cover. The News will not condone personal attacks, off topic posts or brutish language on our site. If you find a comment that you believe violates these standards, please click the "X" in the upper right corner of the post to report it.

cwilliams@lpdmail.com

Date: Mon, 03 Mar 2008 09:41:32 -0500
From: "Garry Gray"
Subject: Fwd: Re: Gregory Green 150176
To: <cwilliams@

Cory

Looks like Green locked up with a heart attack

>>> Cindy Acker 2/28/2008 9:11 AM >>>

They don't need anything more specific than the heart attack; suicide would have been more telling.

MSP would be very interested in speaking with any prisoners who Green hung out with, a buddy who Green may have confided in. I've listed names of some of the prisoners who locked next to Green. If Boatright or any other regular cops are still around who remember Green would you ask them if Green hung out with anyone in particular or any of the prisoners listed below.

Michael Newcomb 214459
William Wilson 194187
Chad Nikle 216743
Jeff Rivard AKA Sussex 208821
Jimmie Skornicka 238721
Eddie Jackson 220524
Robert Arrington Bey 179315
Fletcher Small 162139
Leon Ward 245063

>>> Michael Mullins 2/28/2008 8:43 AM >>>
Cindy,

I just spoke to the guy who did CPR on Mr. Green, Terry Boatright. He said that Green died of a heart attack, while watching his TV in his cell in Auburn B Unit. He died sitting upright with his eyes open and was not noticed for a long while because of this (staff making rounds didn't notice anything unusual because of his position). I don't remember anything unusual about the cause of death coming out of the autopsy or the review of the incident.

I am curious as to why the MSP is asking about this 12 year old death. I believe they could check with the Lapeer County ME and find out what the cause of death was determined to be...

Anyway, I hope this helps. Let me know if there is anything else you need and I'll try to find out if it is available.

Mike

Home > NEWS >

NEWS

Headlines

2011-08-30

Like 0 Tweet 0

CSI London? Western students investigate cold cases

University of Western Ontario students who register for the Faculty of Information and Media Studies' course, The Serial Killer in the Media & Popular Culture, will get their chance to crack a case when classes start this fall.

The unusual assignment of solving a murder with basic police investigative techniques and skills is part of Mike Arntfield's class, a two-year-old course offered at the University of Western Ontario. Detective-Constable Arntfield is a full-time cop, a 12-year veteran on the city forces' vice unit, and part-time professor in London.

The class has become extremely popular with students who want to try their hand at cracking decade-old cases from around North America.

Although the students have yet to crack a case, their work has drawn praise from some local police investigators.

"These students can bring enthusiasm, fresh eyes and imagination to these cases, most of which occurred even before they were born," said Det.-Const. Arntfield.

Students are divided into "squads" of five or six, mirroring police case-management methods. They then sift through archival news clippings to analyze unsolved serial killings, using modern technology such as social networking tools to find people and Google Maps to plot crime scenes.

"It's a matter of scrutinizing what has been done and identifying what else could be done, what's missing and what could be done better," Det.-Const. Arntfield said.

Det. Const. Arntfield admits that for many students who have grown up watching forensic TV dramas like CSI and Bones, the appeal may be "the guilty pleasure" of examining serial killers.

"That's fine. You can sign up for the gory details and macabre experience of it," he said.. "But, the price of admission is that that natural interest is going to be retooled to serve the interest of justice."

For more information:


<http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/national/education/universitynews/uwo-meets-csi-as-students-investigate-cold-cases/article2146395/>

LE. DETECTIVE /
CONSTABLE /
PROFESSOR
ARNTFIELD

This document is copyright © 1998-2012 LEDC. All rights reserved.
701-380 Wellington Street, London, ON, CANADA N6A 5B5
T 519.661.4545 TF 800.327.2428 F 519.661.5331

[Report to moderator](#)  [Logged](#)

jobo
Member
Posts: 2653


 **Re: Frankie Jensen - London, ON - Murdered - 1968**
• Reply #137 on: February 16, 2012, 01:56:44 PM »


The letter to the London Free Press was so well put together!

I so totally agree with the question as to why the University of Western Ontario (London) is NOT covering UNSolved crimes such as this murder of dear Frankie. If there is an ex-cop teaching Criminology classes, well, we have many crimes here in our own province and country that could keep the class busy. I am sure this University should re-think their curriculum. It would make more sense to cover Canadlan Crimes as many of the Students would be more familiar with our own Country. And the more brilliant minds we have working on these UNSolved, the more our chances for answers.

Great work!

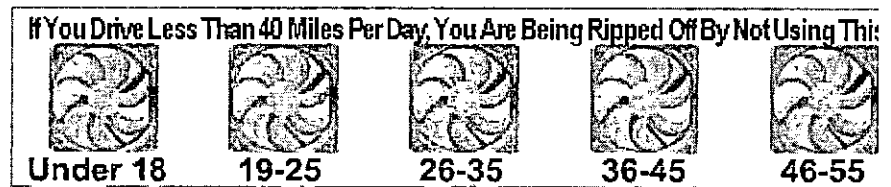
[Report to moderator](#)  [Logged](#)

jensen
Member
Posts: 37


 **Re: Frankie Jensen - London, ON - Murdered - 1968**
• Reply #138 on: February 16, 2012, 02:05:39 PM »

Thanks so much Jeb and Jobo. The OPP website posting today really made my day. Mom was the first person I called and she is very happy. Again, I can't say enough about all the terrific work that's done on this site. We are so grateful for all of you. It would indeed be a smart move for Western University to help the hometown kids. With all the technology at hand today, these cases have a chance of being solved. If you find the time to check out Detective Arntfield and his course, you will read that his class has been instrumental in solving some American cases. How wonderful would it be if they could apply their expertise to Canadlan cases

Autos Careers Classifieds Homes Obituaries



Unsolved murders remind us of community obligations

By MICHAEL ARNTFIELD, SPECIAL TO QMI AGENCY

Last Updated: March 17, 2012 12:00am

It was with great interest that I read Bente Jensen's column London's long unsolved murders need another look (Feb. 11). This was in part because she mentioned me and my investigative society at Western University.

Her brother Frankie's murder in the spring of 1968 occurred well before I was born, yet I, along with most others in my west London neighbourhood, remained well aware of its occurrence. It marked a very dark chapter in what was an otherwise sedate community. It became a fixture in the collective memory of most school children, who heard about it from their parents, and also among those parents who ensured their children never forgot.

I was often disturbed by, aside from it being a horrific tragedy in any location, the fact that it was too close to home. I also remained frustrated by my inability to reconcile the apparent randomness of it all: mid-morning on a weekday, in what was thought to be the sanctuary of middle-class suburbia, in a neighbourhood full of children, and yet no one seems to have seen or heard a thing.

Over the years the details of the case have stuck with me, and I have since considered the circumstances from a number of investigative perspectives, including the fact that it was perhaps not as isolated as Londoners of the day might have thought — or hoped. I'm in agreement with Ms. Jensen that the data points to a disproportionate number of major crimes, particularly given the population of the London area from 1968 to 1975.

Whether one can deem these crimes to be the work of a "serial killer" is unclear, however there appears to be at least two separate sets of apparently random murders with distinctive similarities in terms of the victimology, as well as certain common characteristics with respect to locations last seen and locations where victims' remains were located.

Regardless of whether all or some of these crimes are connected, it is difficult to imagine by today's standards how these killings affected such a comparatively small city, especially since most of the victims were children or teens who appear to have been taken at random from what were considered safe locations. These aggravating circumstances leave people demanding closure decades later.

Ms. Jensen referenced to the Vidocq Society of Philadelphia, the institute that was in part the inspiration for my current catalogue of course offerings, my student-based investigative society and my criminological research. I am not surprised that Canadian police services would be reluctant to send tens of thousands of documents, or endless terabytes of data, to an agency that at times seems to approximate a secret society. Aside from privacy, security, and confidentiality issues, the logistics and costs associated would be daunting. This leaves local — and Canadian for that matter — police agencies with only one external think-tank to whom they can forward cold cases if they choose: mine.

Simply turning over that information, however, I should caution from experience, is not always a swift and decisive move towards closing a file. It is very easy for enthusiastic honours students, emerging information professionals and even world-class scholars, scientists and experts across campus to become mired in the same procedural constraints as those original investigators — investigators who with rare exception were tirelessly dedicated and committed to seeing these cases through to finality.

It is partly for these reasons that my students, as Ms. Jensen correctly pointed out, have focused on American cold cases, though that is about to change. Crime reporting in the United States, in particular homicide and serial homicide reporting, reflects a more competitive news market. While in Canada we tend to pride ourselves on having a more circumspect and restrained culture of news media, the sensationalist, tabloid agenda of much of the American press — including what are often simultaneous investigations conducted by freelancers with no oaths of secrecy or professional codes of conduct — leaves a rich textual legacy from which modern investigators can draw information. The original reporters on these stories are also typically much easier to track down for primary source information and are more willing to turn over their original notes to us, as well as share hunches that couldn't be published.

There are now alternative routes to finding new leads, and while my students, fellow faculty, and I welcome any information that law enforcement wishes to provide on any unsolved cases, we are just as interested in procuring other sources of data.

I can assure Ms. Jensen that her brother's case is one of many local cases that remain a priority for the investigative society and for me personally. It was been 44 years since Frankie's murder, and that asking for Ms. Jensen's continued patience might seem trite, but I ask her to bear in mind that what my students and I are doing is considered revolutionary, and it is important that we proceed carefully and judiciously.

As she subtly indicated in her column, we have our share of skeptics despite our documented successes. I must also stress we are not a private investigators' guild that takes on cases at our sole discretion. In striking a delicate balance between two worlds, it is our mandate to provide assistance, expert analysis and consultation on unsolved files and work with those police who enlist or welcome our assistance, and not to circumvent them.

It is never in a police service's interest to keep unsolved cases, especially major crimes, on the books, and part of the reason the society has for the most part been so treated so graciously by law enforcement across the United States is because they recognize the service we are providing for not only victims of crime and their families, but also the police.

Letters like Ms. Jensen's and the buried memories it has excavated among Londoners who lived the aftermath of these crimes serve a valuable public service. They keep cases like Frankie's alive and keep people talking, asking questions and reflecting back. The more people talk, and the more renewed attention a case gets, the more all citizens feel compelled to help and the faster a cold case begins to thaw out.

Over time, not only are technologies able to close time and space, but some memories become clearer. Secret pacts, alliances and vows of silence once thought unbreakable frequently cave under the weight of guilt and other social pressures.

I urge anyone with information on any cold case to share it, even if anonymously, with either Crime Stoppers or the relevant police service. Any information citizens additionally feel compelled to share with my cold case society at Western can be uploaded through the comments section at michaelarnfield.ca.

Each fall I tell students who enroll in my courses, perhaps because of the provocative nature of the content, that their dark curiosities and are going to be re-tooled to serve the interests of justice and victims of crime. This is a philosophy to live by not only at university but as a consumer of crime media. Being a media literate and responsible citizen isn't just about staying informed as a matter of curiosity, but includes understanding that we all have a role to play in taking ownership of these crimes, closing ranks as community members and recognizing we all have closure and healing as a collective common interest.

Michael Arnfield is a professor of media studies and American studies at Western University and a professor of criminology at Wilfrid Laurier University, and has nearly 15 years' law enforcement experience with the London police service.

As Advertised in The London Free Press

[Events](#) [Retail](#) [Food & Entertainment](#) [Automotive](#) [Homes](#) [Health](#) [Travel](#) [Miscellaneous](#) [View All Advertisers](#)

Ray Cullen Chevrolet (Automotive:)



[View Ad](#)
[Website](#)
[E-mail](#)
[Details](#)
[See All Automotive Ads](#)



East Park Golf Gardens (Miscellaneous:)

[View Ad](#)
[Website](#)
[E-mail](#)
[Details](#)
[See All Miscellaneous Ads](#)

Copyright © 2012 London Free Press All Rights Reserved
The London Free Press is a member of Canoe Sun Media Community Newspapers



- Home
- Cybercrimes
- Mennonites
- Alcohol
 - Youth Smoking Survey
 - Binge Drinking
 - Consequences
 - Fake IDs & Access
 - 911 call: Bar stole my ID**
 - Cops catch fake IDs "all the time" in Niagara
 - Fakes trigger Grey-Bruce report card campaign
 - Booze kills school events in St. Catharines
- Marketing Party
- Selling Safety
- Legal Liability
- Your Turn
- Site Map
- Education
 - Elective C-sections
 - Nursing
 - Accessibility
 - Shooting to Thrill
- Site Search / Map

Home > Alcohol > Fake IDs & Access > 911 call: Bar stole my ID
 911 call: Bar stole my ID



911 call: Bar stole my ID

Brazen teens argue until arrest, call 911 to get IDs back

ROD MCLACHLAN
 Dec. 7, 2006

Despite Laura Ricciuto and her friends' success at getting into bars, police across the province are nabbing kids with fake ID. But when they do, teens are so desperate to get the ID back that they argue until arrest or even call 911.

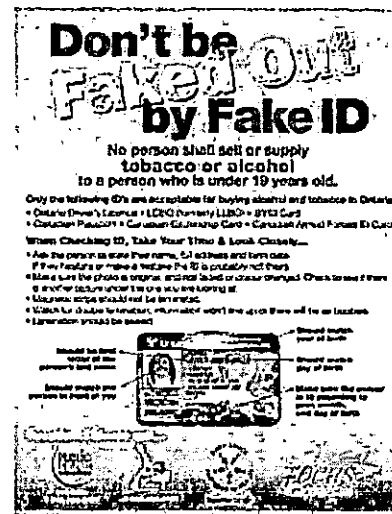
Const. Mike Arntfield, a six-year veteran of the force, regularly accepts what are called extra-duty or paid-duty assignments in London, Ont., providing a police presence for local bars at their expense. He says he has worked at eight major London bars.

Fake IDs have become more of a problem since the double cohort year in 2003 when Ontario eliminated grade 13, resulting in younger university and college students, he says.

This is one reason police encourage bar owners to hand in seized cards immediately rather than stockpile them.

"A couple of years ago a certain bar dropped off upwards of 400 (fake IDs) at one time to us that were seized over frosh week and the month of September," says Arntfield.

Police were forced to spend a week tracking down and returning the licences to their legitimate owners, most of whom were from out of town.



COURTESY GREY BRUCE HEALTH UNIT / LINDA YENSSSEN
 Grey Bruce has launched a poster awareness campaign to help businesses spot fake IDs.

SYZTKS. AGO
 CONSTABLE
 ARNTFIELD
 "A 6 YEAR
 VETERAN
 OF THE
 FORCE"
 WAS
 LOOKING
 EXTRA DUTY
 ASSIGNMENT
 AT
 BARS AND
 CHECKING
 ID. OF
 PATRONS
 FOR LEGAL
 AGE

Beat me to the punch! Here's a scan of the article as it appears:

VOX POP

London's long unsolved murders need another look

EDITED BY JENSEN

It was 16 years old the first time I wrote a letter to the editor at The London Free Press appealing for the safe return of our brother, Frankie Jensen.

In 44 years later, I am 60 years old, and this is my second letter to the editor - still about Frankie. His case is still unsolved.

I am writing because we have just passed the anniversary of his disappearance on Feb. 9, 1968.

Frankie was the second of many children in London to be murdered by what I believe was a serial killer. Thought detectives Bob Young, Harry Kitchin, and their team worked tirelessly on Frankie's case. In my opinion, the London police force was ill prepared for the sheer number of murders of innocent children and women that were to follow and remain unsolved.

I am grateful for the strength of family that carried us through this dark period and in fact made us stronger as a unit.

We are not the norm. So many London and area families who lived our particular hell have been destroyed. We were lucky to have been raised by parents who led by example in a positive manner. They encouraged us to always

look for the good in any situation and we've done our best to follow their lead. What was the good that came from losing our youngest brother in such a horrific manner?

The Block Parent Program, inspired by Frankie's disappearance and murder and sparked by Ellen Brownstone and the London Council of Jewish Women, launched the first Block Parent Program in Canada.

The BPP was a successful American program offering safe havens to children like Frankie. Londoners should be proud of BPP and grateful for Ellen's legacy. We can't possibly know how many children have been spared similar fates across Canada because of the Block Parent Program, but to our family, Ellen Brownstone and the LEJW represented a glimmer of hope for others.

Frankie's and Ellen's names no longer exist in the history of the BPP and this is a shame.

We believe there is someone who knows what happened to Frankie. As long as his name stays out there, he will be remembered and hopefully someone will step forward with the answers we seek.

We have all moved forward, led happy productive lives and carried

Frankie's memory with us through the years. We speak of him often, remembering his smiles and the laughter we shared as a family. We do not dwell on his tragic death.

There are some issues that really bother me. I'll be as brief as possible. I wonder why there are no old unsolved cold cases listed on the London police force website.

I wonder why, at this writing, the OPP website lists cold cases back as far as 1963, but the years 1968 and 1970 aren't even listed there.

With so many of the London unsolved cases falling under the jurisdiction of the OPP, how can they ignore all these children and their families? It's like we don't exist to the OPP.

Why is there a course being taught at Western University by Mike Arnfield, a London police detective, on serial killers and cold cases using American and not Canadian cases? What's wrong with this picture?

With so many outstanding cold cases in the London area, it seems to me that it would behoove the London police, the OPP and Western to work together to solve the local cases and help their own community in the process. The Vidocq Society of Pennsylvania



London Free Press file photo
Frankie Jensen disappeared when he was nine years old.

It is long overdue for the London police and OPP to admit that they were ill prepared to handle all the London and area cases.

It sickens me to think that Frankie and the many cold case victims may have been reduced to nothing more than a bunch of dusty boxes in a storage unit. It is time for the local police force to work together with Mike Arnfield and his cronies on all those cases.

They could start with Jackie Dunlavy, Frankie Jensen, Scott Leishman, Linda White, Heiga Beek, Jackie English, Robert Bruce Scarborough, Soraya O'Connor or Deanna Jean Awcock to name just a few. These cases alone could keep Western's cold case students very busy for the next several years. It's time to help your own community.

The victims and their families deserve at least this much. After 44 years we're still waiting, but we can no longer wait in silence.

In closing I want to thank all those on the Unsolved Canada website who work diligently studying all these cases and keeping our loved ones names alive.

Nemo Jensen is a resident of Welland, Ontario.

is a brilliant group of forensic scientists who work on cold cases and don't charge for their services. They are unpartable to working on Canadian cases but haven't for one simple reason: Canadian police will not share information.

I've also attached it below as well.

Excellent, excellent article, Jensen (and a nice surprise to have discovered today). This is exactly what's needed, to bring attention to Frankie again in a mainstream forum. Who knows what might be shared, and who knows who will wind up over here on the site. More traffic is good.

As well, I appreciate that besides pointing out the obvious current neglect by the OPP and London Police, you mention the other avenues where the case(s) could and should see exposure.

Let's hope someone in an authoritative position actually takes it upon themselves to address these issues.



Frankie article Feb 11 2012.jpg (782.18 kB, 1350x721 - viewed 5 times.)

Report to moderator Logged

Re: Frankie Jensen - London, ON - Murdered - 1968
Reply #130 on: February 11, 2012, 01:54:46 PM

This answers my question.. I only see LFP online but was curious if they included a photo of Frankie. I don't see how anyone could look at that face and not start talking. Hopefully someone on the police force will also have heard and see the fact that Frankie could be their child and get the case rolling

Report to moderator Logged

Re: Frankie Jensen - London, ON - Murdered - 1968
Reply #131 on: February 13, 2012, 12:03:48 AM

I should have let everyone know I am fine now, although it took alot of years to find the forgiveness, but it finally came this past two years. I clearly remember the search party's, they came right through our backyard, we lived just off springbank drive on the south side of the river and just west of the rose gardens, I think it was PUC land back then, before they made the rose garden. I was just 2 years older than dear young Frankie, I had a younger brother, who I adore now, as I did then, I was terrified to leave his side for one minute. He meant the world to me, and he still does, so I can just imagine the pain you felt at losing your younger brother. I prayed for little Frankie, and was so sad when they found him. I don't know how to let you know how brave you and your family were and are. I would like to talk to you in private if that is possible(Jensen) IF you could email me at tippy2@rogers.com I would appreciate it. nothing to serious. but just not something I am ready to tell the world. I hope you and your family are holding strong, and I send a sincere wish for peace and justice for your Brother Frankie. He will watch over you, until he sees you again. Bless you all, and thankyou for showing people you can survive this if you all help each other through. E.

Report to moderator Logged

Re: Frankie Jensen - London, ON - Murdered - 1968
Reply #132 on: February 13, 2012, 08:17:51 AM

chickapey
Member



Posts: 143

jessybessy
Member

Posts: 6

chickapey
Member

[Report to moderator](#) [Logged](#)

Chris
Administrator
Member



Posts: 7326
Site Admin

Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983
◀ Reply #6 on: June 07, 2009, 10:16:38 PM ▶

I'm very sorry about your loss. I hope this case can be solved.

YOU have the right as a family member to call the police and get an update. maybe they will take another look. So many cases are being solved these days that are very old. at the very least, they can tell you if there was a suspect and if he is dead which makes the case not worth pusuling anymore.

thanks.

[Report to moderator](#) [Logged](#)

billy dennett

Member
Posts: 1



Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983
◀ Reply #7 on: October 27, 2009, 12:35:16 PM ▶

hi my name is billy donna was my aunt i dont remember much of her since i was 4 when she passed i have called every police station i can to ask that they reopen my aunts case and i will do so till they do my next step is to go to the london free press and put donna's case on the news so hopefully someone could remember something my grandfather past away in 2004 and i promised him i wouldnt stop either and i wont but what do you do when the police wont help do you take the law into your own hands? for me it would be worth it just to see my family have rest about her murder all i have to say is if the guy who did this to my aunt comes and reads this you better hope the cops get you before i do you are worth doing lthe rest of my life in prison my grandmother donnas mom is a reck maybe we can start a fundraiser to help my grandma give my aunt donna and my grandfather bud a proper tumbstone you have no clue how bad this hurts my family going on in life to never know the truth but i am a fighter i will keep going till they reopen this case. and trust me DONNA your family really misses you i know i do my papa is the only one that really knows now that he is in heaven with her love you guys thanks to everyone that has said their thoughts about my aunt its really nice thank you

billy

[Report to moderator](#) [Logged](#)

Sleuth

Member



Posts: 1566

Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983
◀ Reply #8 on: October 27, 2009, 01:28:23 PM ▶

Hi Billy, and Welcome!!!!

Reading your story brought tears to my eyes. It is always very hard for loved ones left behind. The tragedy of a loved one taken by the hands of another haunts a person every day and they loose a little more piece of their heart as more and more time goes by with no closure. It changes a person from who they were into a totally different person, so much so that even they themselves can not recognize themselves as the person they once were. It is a hard journey to walk. I am sending my blessings to you and don't ever give up in the search for truth.

[Report to moderator](#) [Logged](#)

lostlinganer

Member



Posts: 3187
Silence, in the face of
injustice is complicity wi

Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983
◀ Reply #9 on: October 27, 2009, 06:01:53 PM ▶

Quote

The tragedy of a loved one taken by the hands of another haunts a person every day and they loose a little more piece of their heart as more and more time goes by with no closure. It changes a person from who they were into a totally different person, so much so that even they themselves can not recognize themselves as the person they once were. It is a hard journey to walk.

:(No true-er words were ever spoken!

[Report to moderator](#) [Logged](#)

Sunshine29

Member
Posts: 1



Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983
◀ Reply #10 on: April 07, 2010, 04:59:53 PM ▶

Hi there my name is Carolyne Awcock Donna Jean Awcock was my aunt and from i was told she was babysitting me the day some Idot took her from my family. I wish I had memory's of her but i don't since i was 2 years old. I hope they do catch this guy because he belongs behind bars and i agree with my cousin billy about the police better find him before we do. It may have been along time ago but no one in this family has forgotten her. My family deserves clouser and we want it and deserve it. I know when my papa passed away he looked at my grandma and said he i saw are donna she is waiting for me. I am so happy that my papa can be happy with his daughter and knows what kind of monster could do this. I think with the police they are all to lazy to do there job. they don't want to reopen closed cases cause they say they don't have the time well in my eyes make the damn time and get people clouser i know it is just my family that needs the clouser other family's deserve and have the right to know why. I just can't stand it when the police let killers and child matisters go free it is not right to the familys i think we have all grieved enough and it is time to get justice. when i was younger i would always dream about my aunt Donna and she was so pretty and very nice and loving and caring. my grandma would always tell me to be carefull cause in her eyes when i was donna's age i looked just like her and my grandma would always tell me to be carefull just in case if the monster was still outhere and didn't think he finished the job that he started. I wish i had a better memory of when i was young so i can remember her. I don't know my aunt donna but i love her with all heart and plus more i wish she was here with us in person and i know she is here in

sprit. I love you aunt donna and i think the whole family should get together and go the police and get everything we need to try and reopen the case they have DNA know and from what i heard they have they guys DNA but i don't think they can use it after all these years but the only people that know the truth is my papa and donna and the digusting monster that did this i hope you burn in hell where you belong.

Report to moderator Logged

little miss naughty

Member
Posts: 1



Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983
• Reply #11 on: April 07, 2010, 06:59:19 PM •

hi i am donna's older sister colleen and i just heard about this site and my family and myself are really praying that they find out who did this crime to my sister she was a fun loving person who loved everyone and that would do anything for anyone my husband had told me today that they called in a guy for his dna and is mot ruling him out so hopefully we might find something soon i love you with all my heart donna and i love you to dad god took both of you to soon

Report to moderator Logged

Chris

Administrator
Member



Posts: 7326
Site Admin



Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983
• Reply #12 on: April 07, 2010, 10:36:13 PM •

The police do not want to reopen teh case due to time?

That is not acceptable. Maybe contact the OPP and seeif they can help.

Call your alderman or MPP and get someone lookig itto this,

If there is DNA, It can be solved.

It is what he police are for. I know lots of cities think police are there to hand out speeding tickets, butthey are not.

Please let me know if you make any progress on this.

Thanks and sorry for your loss.

Report to moderator Logged

cynthia leblanc-blackport

Member
Posts: 1



Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983
• Reply #13 on: July 26, 2010, 02:56:26 PM •

ill never forget Donna she was the sweetest girli hung with her and Laura her younger sister i lived on south street and they lived around the corner next to the variety store i hope to god they catch the bastard who did this as far as I'm concerned he should rot in hell taking a young girl from her family ,i believe Donna and her dad are watching down just knowing there gonna get himand i don't blame this family for saying they will get him themselves i would be to if it were my children or family member godbless the Awcock family i pray everyday this monster gets caught always Cindy

Report to moderator Logged

Concerned

Member
Posts: 2934



Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983
• Reply #14 on: July 27, 2010, 12:13:13 AM •

Quote

Fourth of a five-part series. Elusive killers leave cold trail for police; [AM Edition]
John Duncanson and Nick Pron TORONTO STAR. Toronto Star. Toronto, Ont.: Apr 2, 1992. pp. A.4

He was lurking in the shadows, the orange-colored plastic bag in his hand, as the perky teenager left the grocery store.

It was just after 2 on a crisp fall morning, and the London, Ont., street was deserted. There were no witnesses, and that's the way he wanted it.

Donna Jean Awcock didn't like going out alone at night. For weeks, she was troubled by a feeling something awful would happen to her.

But the 24-hour grocery store was only a block away and she was out of cigarettes.

When Carol Awcock awoke that morning and saw Donna Jean's empty bed, she knew something was wrong.

Her 17-year-old daughter had been out babysitting the night before. She always phoned home if she had to stay overnight.

The call from the police came later in the day. There was a battered body in the morgue. They thought it might be Donna Jean.

Don Awcock started trembling as he stared down at his daughter's body lying on a cold gurney. There were bruises on her body from her neck to her thighs:

Shoved deep down her throat, just barely sticking out of her mouth, was an orange-colored plastic bag, like one used to collect garbage.

Detectives believe the bag was used to silence Donna Jean's screams as she was raped and strangled.

Donna Jean wasn't the only murder victim in the London area to die that way. In three other unsolved slayings, the screams of the victims were also muzzled, wads of tissue shoved deep into their throats.

Investigators won't say if the "tissue slayings" are the work of a serial killer, but the Awcocks are convinced the man who murdered their daughter eight years ago has killed before, and will strike again.

A Star investigation into unsolved female slayings in the province over the last two decades has found there are at least four serial killers who have eluded police.

Police agencies are aware that serial killers have been operating in the province for years, but never made that public.

The Awcocks think they know their daughter's killer, a man they say stalked her and has since disappeared out west.

"I just pray they find this guy dead somewhere so another family doesn't have to go through the same hell," said the teary-eyed mother, staring at a framed portrait of her daughter, a poppy on each corner of the frame.

"I hope they catch this guy in the States. Down there they fry 'em," said the angry father.

The first two tissue slayings were in London in 1968, Jacqueline Dunleavy and Frankie Jensen. About 7 1/2 years later, Irene Gibbons was slain in her Strathroy house. Eight years would pass before Awcock's murder.

Dunleavy, the 16-year-old daughter of a London police officer, was last seen getting into a car on Jan. 9. Her partially clad body was found within hours of her disappearance.

She had been strangled with her own scarf, a wad of facial tissue shoved down her throat.

Jensen, the 9-year-old son of a furniture dealer, was abducted on his way to school on a blustery, winter day - one month later.

The little boy's body was pulled from the Thames River, where Awcock's body was found.

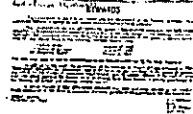
He had been clubbed on the side of the head with a blunt object, likely a brick. Like the murder a month before, tissue was shoved in his throat.

Gibbons, a reclusive 66-year-old woman, had just returned home from doing some banking business when she apparently answered a knock at her door.

Her body was found in the bedroom. She had been strangled with a pair of her stockings; wads of tissue



Unsolved Nov 8 1969 reward.jpg (968.83 kB, 826x1169 - viewed 18 times.)



Unsolved Nov 22 1969.jpg (452.22 kB, 889x540 - viewed 13 times.)

« Last Edit: January 09, 2012, 10:21:27 PM by rkay »

Report to moderator Logged

rkay
Member
Posts: 220
etc.

Re: Project Angel January 1997 to June 2000
« Reply #31 on: January 09, 2012, 10:18:26 PM »

Three more articles:

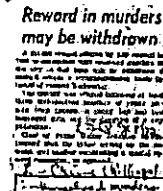
From Dec. 24, 1969, grouping the unsolved cases together, with specific info. Note that Georgia Jackson is included, whereas Helga Beer is not. The former may be due to her closeness in age to the others, and proximity to some of the Jackie English findings. Or perhaps LE had not considered the possibility of a Beer connection yet.

The July 8, 1972 article speculates that the 1969 reward offered be withdrawn (perhaps this is due to a change in the chief of police, or perhaps having the unsolved reminder lingering was embarrassing?) I believe the reward was officially repealed though I don't seem to have the specific article on that handy.

The December 27, 1973 article specifically deals with Lynda White and Jackie English, with Det. Alsop saying that the police were working under the theory at that point that they were victims of the same man.



Unsolved Dec 24 1969.jpg (679.33 kB, 830x974 - viewed 18 times.)



Unsolved July 8 1972.jpg (235.15 kB, 420x488 - viewed 14 times.)



Unsolved Dec 27 1973.jpg (500.42 kB, 454x1084 - viewed 16 times.)

« Last Edit: January 11, 2012, 07:51:27 PM by rkay »

Report to moderator Logged

Have faith
Member
Posts: 275
etc.

Re: Project Angel January 1997 to June 2000
« Reply #32 on: January 11, 2012, 05:41:40 PM »

Thank you rkay for finding these additional articles.

There is a mention of missing footwear, and for what it is worth, I compiled a list of footwear removed from victims who are thought to be connected in some way to possibly the same killer. I wonder if this is a sign that some were taken as a "trophy" which is attributed to serial killers, in order to relive the event, or to continue the fantasy. In one case the footwear was removed and left with the body and in another the shoes were found many miles away after a tip was given to LE. Some shoes could have come off in a struggle.

- Scott Lelshman (summer 1968) missing one shoe
- Jackie Dunleavy (winter 1968) both shoes removed and left beside the body
- Lynda White (winter 1968) no footwear found with remains
- Frankle Jensen (winter 1968) both boots removed and never found

- Bruce Stapleton (summer 1969) missing one shoe
- Jackie English (autumn 1969) both shoes removed and found miles away (tip to LE)
- Soraya OConnell (summer 1970) no shoes found with remains
- Donna Awcock (summer 1983) both shoes removed and never found

Edited: to add Donna who is considered connected to earlier cases

◀ Last Edit: January 11, 2012, 08:04:19 PM by Have faith ▶

Report to moderator Logged

chickapey

Member



Posts: 143



Re: Project Angel January 1997 to June 2000
◀ Reply #33 on: January 11, 2012, 07:15:20 PM ▶

Thank you for the articles Rkay and info on the lack of training LPD had at the time. Why wouldn't they have called in another police agency if that many people were being killed and they KNEW they were getting no where with solving them.

Have Faith... great question about the shoes. I agree with your idea of trophies or at least some kind of fetish perhaps?

Report to moderator Logged

rkay

Member

Posts: 220



Re: Project Angel January 1997 to June 2000
◀ Reply #34 on: January 11, 2012, 07:53:50 PM ▶

Well-compiled and very curious list, HF.

Report to moderator Logged

foghorn

Member

Posts: 37



Re: Project Angel January 1997 to June 2000
◀ Reply #35 on: January 13, 2012, 10:02:03 AM ▶

Nice work HF, reviewing items removed or displaced from the various victims. I wonder if we were to add another layer to this, specifically to look at the four victims of the so-called tissue slayer (JD, FJ, DA, and Irene Gibbons), whether there is a close similarity among these specific victims (compared to all of the victims) in terms of articles of clothing/shoes removed? Might it add more evidence that four of the murders might be attributed to one killer, or instead might it suggest less similarity between the four. I wonder if there is much information on Irene Gibbon's case with respect to articles that may have been taken from her house by the killer.

Report to moderator Logged

chickapey

Member



Posts: 143



Re: Project Angel January 1997 to June 2000
◀ Reply #36 on: January 13, 2012, 11:42:38 AM ▶

Donna was wearing running shoes which I think would be difficult to accidentally fall off in a struggle. Same with Frankie's boots.

Report to moderator Logged

foghorn

Member

Posts: 37



Re: Project Angel January 1997 to June 2000
◀ Reply #37 on: January 13, 2012, 12:09:51 PM ▶

My understanding of the nature of Frankie's boots was that they were laced, and would not likely fall off in a struggle. They were somewhat distinct in that regard and would have been identifiable if ever found. In general, I wonder how often shoes - particularly if laced - tend to fall off during a struggle?

Report to moderator Logged

Have faith

Member

Posts: 275



Re: Project Angel January 1997 to June 2000
◀ Reply #38 on: January 14, 2012, 12:07:51 PM ▶

Welcome foghorn!

The "tissue slayings" as you mentioned, are grouped by LE who determined that wads of tissue shoved down the victims' throats (in one case a plastic garbage bag) were done in an effort to silence screams. This apparently determined a similarity in MO, not found in the other cases. I have read that this is not an uncommon MO, therefore, I suspect that there may be details from the crime scene that LE withheld from the public, which may have further linked these cases. Just a guess on my part. There is also the possibility that this procedure was unnecessary in some instances, where there was no concern of screams being heard by anyone. I have listed some details of these tissue slayings which show some similarities between the cases. In Irene Gibbon's case, there is very little published information.

Jackie Dunleavy (1968)

- age 16
- got into killer's vehicle (willingly or not)
- long honey blonde hair
- body found in school driveway at edge of city, not far from home)
- wad of tissue stuffed down throat
- beaten about the face
- strangled (with her own scarf)
- sex act, but not raped

- nude from the waist down
- socks and shoes also removed
- clothing disarrayed and piled beside the body
- not determined if dump site is the murder scene

Frankie Jensen (1968)

- age 9
- got into killer's vehicle (willingly or not)
- long blond hair
- body found in Thames River (NE of London)
- wad of tissue stuffed down throat
- fractured skull (possibly by a brick)
- sex killing
- nude from the waist down
- boots and socks removed
- missing clothing, and lunch pail never found
- murder site not determined

Donna Awcock (1983)

- age 17
- got into killer's vehicle (willingly or not)
- long blonde hair
- body found down an embankment of Thames River (NE London)
- plastic garbage bag stuffed down throat
- badly beaten
- strangled
- raped
- body masked by disheveled clothing
- running shoes removed and never found (as well as apartment key) purse left at crime scene

Irene Gibbons (1975)

- age 66
- body found in bedroom of her home (Strathroy)
- wad of tissue stuffed down throat
- strangled with pair of her stockings
- no sexual assault
- some money missing from her purse

There is no mention of footwear in the other cases, except for the ones I noted earlier.
If I have missed noting any details, please let me know. Thanks.

• Last Edit: January 15, 2012, 02:46:53 PM by Have faith

Unsolved Murders | Missing People Canada

A Cold Case & Missing Person Forum

Please login or register.

Forever Login

Login with username, password and session length

Search
News:

Home Help Search Contact Login Register

Unsolved Murders | Missing People Canada » Listing Of Unsolved Murders & Missing People In Canada » Ontario Unsolved Murders & Missing People » London » Helga Beer - London, ON - Murdered - 1968

Welcome to UnsolvedCanada.ca

This forum lists unsolved murders and missing people from Canada and other related discussions. If you wish to add a case, please create an account and add it, or send the information using the 'Contact' link on the top menu. Please Read The Rules Here.

Question:

Why are many people unwilling to provide tips to police that could solve a murder?

Pages: [1]

PRINT

Author

Topic: Helga Beer - London, ON - Murdered - 1968 (Read 1979 times)

Angela Ellis

Member



Posts: 143

Webmaster/Founder of www.nampn.org



Helga Beer - London, ON - Murdered - 1968
on: August 28, 2007, 09:16:58 AM

* 1968 ? Helga Beer, 31, of London, was found in the rear seat of her car in a parking lot off Carling Street near Dundas Street. She had been beaten, strangled and sexually assaulted. She was last seen alive leaving a friend's downtown apartment Aug. 6 with an unknown man.

Report to moderator Logged

rKay

Member

Posts: 220

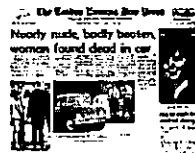


Re: Helga Beer - London, ON - Murdered - 1968
Reply #1 on: April 14, 2011, 11:21:09 AM

OK, time to do right by poor Helga Beer.

Here's what I've found so far, from the London Free Press August 6th 1968, Evening Edition. The morning paper did not carry this story, as it was only just breaking over the day. The embarrassing part is that the initial picture of the victim is NOT of Helga Beer, as you'll see in the correction from the following day's article.

(The photo of the car in the paper does in fact show the license plate number, but it wasn't until I got home that I realized unfortunately it's not visible in the printout, and I couldn't bring it out in Photoshop. I'll try to get back to the microfiche and record it here for posterity.)



Helga Beer 1 Aug 6 1968 edit.jpg (1167.12 kB, 1510x1210 - viewed 130 times.)



Helga Beer 1 Aug 6 1968 image closeup edit.jpg (1304.68 kB, 1186x829 - viewed 64 times.)



Helga Beer 1 Aug 6 1968 article 2 edit.jpg (465.46 kB, 580x1459 - viewed 78 times.)

Pages: [1] 2 3 4

PRINT

 Author

Topic: Robert Bruce Stapylton, 11, - London, ON - Murdered - 1969 (Read 6092 times)

Angela Ellis

Member



Posts: 143

Webmaster/Founder of
www.nampn.org



 **Robert Bruce Stapylton, 11, - London, ON - Murdered - 1969**

◀ on: August 28, 2007, 09:08:50 AM ▶

1969 ? Robert Bruce Stapylton, 11, of London, disappeared from his Piccadilly Street home June 7. His body was found in a woodlot in London Township, six kilometres from his home. Police could not determine the cause of death and there was no evidence of sexual assault.

Report to moderator  Logged

Woodland

Member

Posts: 767



 **Re: Robert Bruce Stapylton, 11, - London, ON - Murdered - 1969**

◀ Reply #1 on: June 16, 2010, 04:40:22 PM ▶

Gibbons - do you have a more detailed location where Robert was found? It seems it might have been west of London - initially I thought the location was towards Thorndale.

Report to moderator  Logged

Woodland

Member

Posts: 767



 **Re: Robert Bruce Stapylton, 11, - London, ON - Murdered - 1969**

◀ Reply #2 on: June 17, 2010, 06:51:48 PM ▶

Des - looking for location info on Robert Bruce Stapylton not Frankie Jensen. Thanks.

Report to moderator  Logged

Woodland

Member

Posts: 767



 **Re: Robert Bruce Stapylton, 11, - London, ON - Murdered - 1969**

◀ Reply #3 on: June 17, 2010, 07:34:05 PM ▶

Any ideas on where the woodlot was? It seems to have been west of London - looking for road coordinates etc. Thanks.

Report to moderator  Logged

Woodland

Member

Posts: 767



 **Re: Robert Bruce Stapylton, 11, - London, ON - Murdered - 1969**

◀ Reply #4 on: June 20, 2010, 12:57:22 PM ▶

It has been difficult to find the borders of what was once London Township on-line, but I'm pretty sure it was north and west of the City of London. One clue (small as it is) London Township had numbered concessions many years ago - for this post I am going with they are now Eight Mile Road, Nine Mile Road etc. Below eight, the streets have different names today.

Taking a random point on Piccadilly Road, 6 km's could take you to the south end of Fanshawe Lake where a rail line swings towards the lake after passing the airport. One could also get to the little hamlet of Hyde Park, where 2 rail lines converge then branch out in different directions.

Surely the London Free Press carried this story. A trip to a library that carries LFP past issues would be great -their on-line archives cost \$10.00 per article. Idiots.

While looking at the google earth map of Hyde Park I noticed a coincidence. Due south of Hyde Park 'as the crow flies' is the entrance to the school where Jacqueline Dunleavy was found. The line could not be more straight.

Question:

Why are many people unwilling to provide tips to police that could solve a murder?

Pages: [1] 2 3 4

PRINT

 **Author**

Topic: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983 (Read 9185 times)


Angela Ellis

Member



Posts: 143

Webmaster/Founder of
www.nampn.org

 **Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983**

« on: August 27, 2007, 08:14:31 AM »


Donna Jean Awcock, 17, of London, was last seen leaving a convenience store near her Cheyenne Avenue housing complex. Her strangled, partly clad body was found about 15 metres down an embankment overlooking Fanshawe Dam. She had been sexually assaulted.

Report to moderator  Logged

Ianfisher

Member

Posts: 1

 **Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983**

« Reply #1 on: February 27, 2009, 06:32:27 AM »

She was my neighbour when I was a little kid, and then when I was around 11 or 12 (1981 or 1982) I was on Cascade Street in London helping my friend with his paper route, and when we got to one of the houses, Donna lived there and she recognized me right away, and she was really nice. I was shocked when I heard about what happened to her, and I hope they catch whoever did it.

Report to moderator  Logged


Chris

Administrator
Member



Posts: 7326

Site Admin

 **Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983**

« Reply #2 on: April 14, 2009, 05:37:50 PM »

I hope so too. I think there is a few cases of young girls being murdered in and around London Ontario over decades. Makes me wonder if they are connected.

Report to moderator  Logged


lostlinganer

Member



Posts: 3187

Silence, in the face of
injustice is complicity w

 **Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983**

« Reply #3 on: April 14, 2009, 05:43:18 PM »

I hope and pray people reading this site today, will find it in their "already troubled" hearts, to speak around town about Donna Awcock. Maybe the unfortunate horror occurring now, will jot a few memories - thus find a clue that could help another family.

Report to moderator  Logged


Chris

Administrator
Member



Posts: 7326

Site Admin

 **Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983**

« Reply #4 on: April 25, 2009, 01:52:14 AM »

To the person who sent a message to me about this case, I hope you read this.


Your aunts case is listed here, it is not being ignored. Oh I hope you will do a search and find this thread.

Report to moderator  Logged

tammy dennett

Member

Posts: 4

 **Re: Donna Jean Awcock - London, ON - Murdered - 1983**

« Reply #5 on: June 04, 2009, 08:16:48 PM »

This is my sister , I am so glad to see people have not forgotten about her . I really hope they do find who done this , but as time goes by, hope fades.I think the more it is talked about , the better , maybe we can juggle some memories. my father past away june 30th 2004 , where this took a tole on his life, he died not knowing who could do this to his daughter. i am sure he knows now , i just wish my dad or donna would send a message , telling us who ?we need some kind of closure, so we can put her to rest.



Michael Arntfield is a British detective who led another look into the Oakland County Child Killings case. (Heather Travis)

If you haven't already gathered, Arntfield is not your average, erudite, sweater-vested college professor. He's a 14-year veteran homicide detective in London who also holds a Ph.D. in media studies.

Two years ago, Arntfield began a course called The Serial Killer in the Media and Popular Culture. Armed with basic police investigative techniques, students analyzed decades-old cold cases from all around North America.

"The idea was to combine the information-age expertise of Generation Y and X-ers, with their youthful enthusiasm and lack of bias, to look at these cold cases and see what detectives with the same jaded perspective they've held for 20 years might have missed," he says.

Some cases even got close to being solved. In one 40-year-old unsolved murder case in Wisconsin, Arntfield says students used social media to track down a person of interest whom police didn't even know was alive.

Join the Conversation

POLICIES

- Community Policy
- Privacy Policy
- Terms of Service

The students' final reports, which include analysis and recommendations — are turned over to law enforcement.

The course evolved into The Cold Case Investigative Society, a now extremely popular "club" made up of a dozen handpicked graduate and undergraduate students from a variety of disciplines from mathematics to biology to the visual arts.

"The more different life experiences, demographics and, even left- and right-brain differences, the more unique and valuable perspectives they bring to the table," Arntfield says.

Last fall, the Society chose the serial child murder case that has been a thorn in the side of Metro Detroit investigators for decades. The students poured over news accounts; they studied several thousand pages of police reports, interviewed the victims' families and visited evidence scenes.

Last week they turned over their 25-page analysis to the Michigan State Police. It was direct, succinct, and did not mince words.

Among their findings:

Prime suspect Christopher Busch, if alive, would be on trial for one or more of these murders and there is compelling evidence that others conspired and colluded with him.

Investigators missed an opportunity to draw a nexus between those involved in child pornography and these murders.

Busch's suicide was most likely staged to implicate him or he was murdered by a co-conspirator looking to place all culpability on him.

The convening of two grand juries is "at best, a redundant practice" and "at worst, is yet another example of state officials seeking to diffuse their responsibility to the victims' families and the respective communities."

Arntfield says the methodology used in the Society was gleaned from a series of recommendations that came out of an inquest into "horrific oversights in an Ontario serial murder case not dissimilar to this case."

"Law enforcement needs to be self-critical sometimes," Arntfield says. "To look at our mistakes and move forward."

Still, he adds: "This is not an exposé on who screwed up. This is lending our analysis and expertise for law enforcement's benefit. It's up to them to listen, right?"

mkeenan@detnews.com

(313) 222-2515

The Detroit News aims to provide a forum that fosters smart, civil discussions on the news and events that we cover. The News will not condone personal attacks, off topic posts or brutish language on our site. If you find a comment that you believe violates these standards, please click the "X" in the upper right corner of the post to report it.

5 comments



Add a comment...

Comment



Anne Nagrant

I would have expected this article to mention where (at what school) he teaches / holds the club.

Reply · 1 · Like · 3 hours ago



Patrick T. Coffey · San Bruno, California

God Bless you Marney Keenan for another fine article and contribution to this case; bringing the focus ever clearer at to who did this, and what a fine group of our neighbor Canadian X'ers could do as hand picked diverse talented bunch. It seems these twelve, plus the professor, appear to be like facets of a diamond who looked at this from their varied backgrounds and skills, and reached a clear finding in about 30 weeks, whereas it has taken Michigan law enforcement over 30+ years.

Reply · Like · 16 minutes ago



Patrick T. Coffey · San Bruno, California

I found it particularly significant that twelve graduate students + their former police officer professor, who were hand picked as very fine representatives from various disciplines; and while one generation removed from this case, reached a first and primary conclusion that Christopher Brian BUSCH would have had to stood trial today if alive for these crimes. They are a very fine outside and independant group with no emotion or politics in this, and are a blessing to this case. Thank You Canada !!!!! I am so glad to have found a window in this case, whereas all the doors had been shut for so long / 29+ years at the time !!!!

Reply · Like · about a minute ago



Patricia Pearce King · Huntington Woods, Michigan

"a complete institutional breakdown" - go figure!

Reply · Like · 6 hours ago



Walter D. Rose

could be he lived on kalma near john r.

Reply · Like · 5 hours ago

View 1 more

Facebook social plugin

Speedway Video Contest

Win \$5,000 or other great prizes. Create your own Speedy Freeze video

GetMyFreezeOn.com

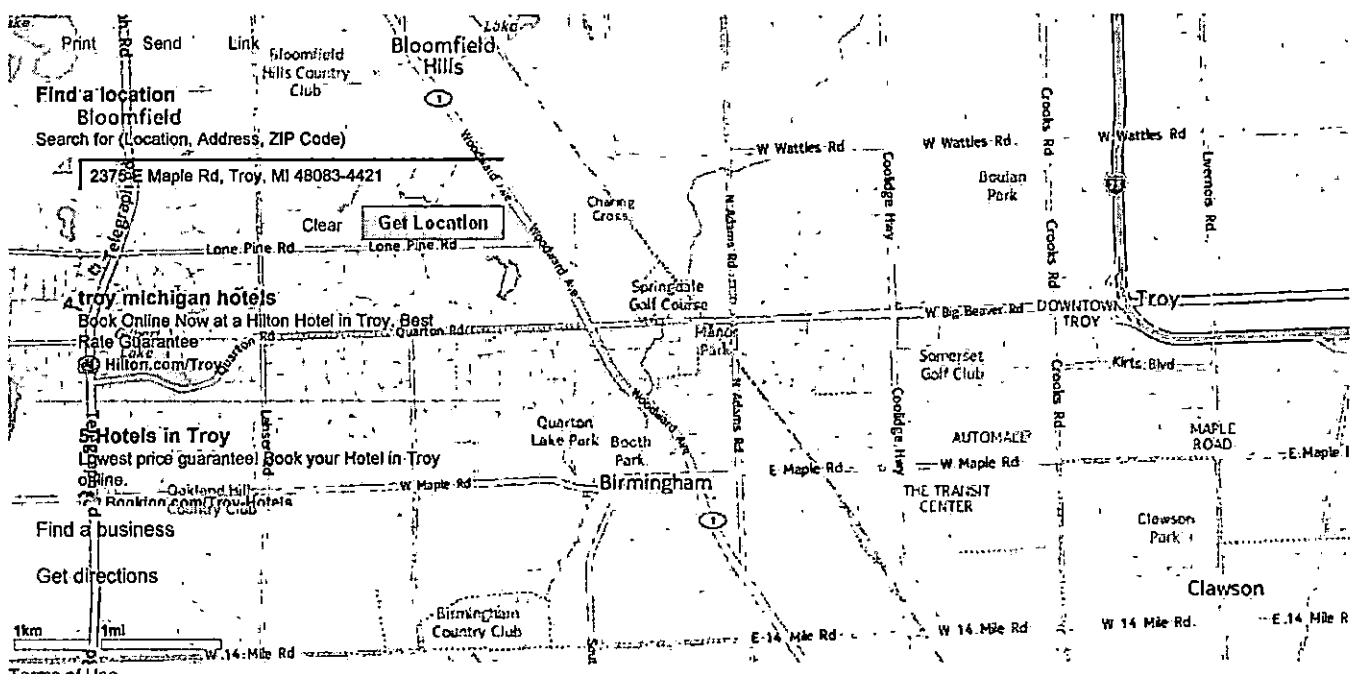
AdChoices

New User? Register Sign In Help

Preview Mail w/ Y! Toolbar

Mail My Y! Yahoo!

23 Search Web



1km 1mi
Terms of Use
Privacy
Feedback
©2012 Yahoo!

1 in the shower after gym class. James explained that Greg stated that his penis was never
2 circumcised and that's why the kids teased him. James said that it was as if Greg were saying he
3 was searching for the perfect penis. James said that there was nothing in the letters about hurting
4 or killing any kids, but he (James) remembers that a boy got hurt jumping from Greg's moving car in
5 California trying to get away from Greg. James went on to say that Greg then took the boy to the
6 hospital and that's how he got caught. We told James that what actually happened was that Greg
7 choked the boy to keep him quiet and almost choked him to death and that's when Greg panicked
8 and took the boy to the hospital and got caught. James stated that he never heard that before,
9 stating that his brother Greg was always lying about things and twisting things around in his favor.
10 James said that he believes his brother Robert had the box of belongings they received of Greg's
11 from prison after he died. James stated that he didn't think that Robert still has any of Greg's things.
12 James did not supply any other information that would assist immediately in this investigation. The
13 interview was terminated. ***** (See transcripts from this interview for further details) *****

14 ******* The story James relayed about his brother Greg getting into Pedophilia because he was teased
15 about his penis & in search of the perfect penis, matches what Bowman told the police in the 1977
16 MSP report when he stated that Greg approached him about kidnapping and killing a boy, stating
17 further that he (Greg) would then cut-off the boys penis and put it in a box for Bowman.

18 **4-4-08:** Garry & I stopped by Chad Nikle's place of employment today at Coldwater Rd. & Saginaw
19 Rd. in Flint to make sure Chad is all set for the polygraph on 4-7-08. Chad was not real happy to
20 see Detectives. We told him that the State Police from the Flint Post would pick him up at his house
21 on Monday at 11:30am to bring him to the Northville post for his polygraph. Chad stated reluctantly
22 that he would be ready at 11:30am Monday to be picked up.

23 **4-7-08:** We heard from Agent Tommy MacDonald, New York FBI today about the lead we sent him
24 on Christopher Busch. MacDonald stated that he made phone contact with Chris's Busch's brother,
25 Charles Nels Busch, who is currently in South Carolina on vacation. MacDonald stated that Charles
26 lives in Conneticut and keeps the apartment in Manhattan for weekend visits. MacDonald stated
27 that Charles Busch appeared cooperative and agreed to call MacDonald at the FBI in New York for
28 an interview when he (Charles) returns home in Late April or early May.

29 **4-7-08:** Garry called the Ryan Correctional facility and made arrangements for us to interview
30 Vince Gunnels in the morning on Wednesday 4-9-08. This is the prison we had Gunnels transferred
31 to from Ojibway Correctional in Ironwood, Michigan.

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49

1
2
3
4
5
6
7

8 **4-9-08: *** Greg Greene's fingerprint ruled-out after being compared to the partial print from**
9 **Kristine's parka. ***** Garry Gray (MSP) received an e-mail today from Michelle Glasgow, the
10 fingerprint expert at the Michigan State Police Forensics Lab. She stated that the latent print from
11 Kristine Mihelich's parka needs a lot of work and she is going to look into digital enhancement
12 technology to see if there is any, new developments that she might be able to use. Michelle did say
13 that she can rule out Greg Greene based on the fingerprint pattern, stating further that the other two
14 we submitted (Lamborgine & Busch) she can't say either way without more clarity and is working on
15 that.

16 **4-9-08:** Garry Gray has been in contact with Reinhard Pope, an expert from the State Police
17 Forensics Lab, who is looking into enhancing the photos from the Busch suicide scene for us.
18 Reinhard is going to be looking at the photos and negatives today for us and we will be sending him
19 a copy of the old lab report on the "wadding" & "pellets" from the shotgun shell and gun that killed Jill
20 Robinson.

21 **4-9-08: *** (We went to Ryan Correctional today and interviewed James "Vince" Gunnels) *****
22 Garry Gray (MSP) & I went to Ryan Correctional today and interviewed Vince Gunnels about why
23 we believe he lied to us about knowing Greg Greene. Vince was upset when we got there about us
24 having him transferred to Ryan Correctional and holding up his parole. We explained why this was
25 done, the importance of the investigation and what it is we wanted from Vince prior to him being
26 paroled. We explained that because he associated with Busch & Greene at the time of the Oakland
27 County Child Killings, we want to make sure he didn't have information about the killings that he was
28 holding back or repressing in his memory. We explained to Vince that Busch & Greene are our main
29 two suspects, that he (Vince) was just a kid at the time and that we, at this point have no intention of
30 charging him with anything, we simply want to clear him of possibly having knowledge of the case
31 from Busch & Greene. Vince indicated that he wanted to talk to his sister in Montana first and also a
32 lawyer. We asked Vince if he would be willing to consent to a saliva swab for DNA, to which he
33 stated that he didn't want to do that either until he made some phone calls. We told Vince to call
34 whoever he wanted to and if there is an attorney that had questions, he (the attorney) could call
35 either myself or Garry and we would explain that we are simply attempting to clear him of having
36 possible involvement or knowledge in the child killings. We also explained to Vince the 4 questions
37 that would be on the polygraph test and asked him how he would do on those questions, to which he
38 stated he would pass, no problem. We terminated the interview at this point and told Vince to let us
39 about taking the polygraph as soon as he can.

40 **4-10-08:** I had received several calls from Vince Gunnels sister, Karen Zaspke, from Montana in the
41 past few days, in regards to Vince's parole getting delayed because of our investigation. I called her
42 back today and explained the situation to her and that we are simply looking to clear Vince on any
43 possibility that he might have information because of his association to Busch & Greene during the
44 time of our homicides. She said that she understood what we are trying to accomplish, she has
45 concerns about her brother's rights and wanted to talk to a lawyer for him before he decides on
46 taking the polygraph. Vince is supposed to parole to his sisters home in Montana when we are
47 through with him. She took my cell-phone number and stated she was going to talk to Vince and an
48 attorney about all of this and call me back.

49 **1-14-08:** Garry Gray (MSP) sent me a copy of an e-mail today that he sent to Mr. Fountain at
50 Michigan Department of Corrections. Fountain is the corrections official in Lansing that had Gunnels

CONFIDENTIAL
WILLIAMS
ON-GOING JOURNAL
OF
CHAD NIKLE
AND HIS FATHER PHOTOGRAPH

COLT WILLIAMS
ON-GOING JOURNAL
OF
CHAD NIKLE
AND HIS FATHER PHOTOGRAPH

1 he's putting himself at those same locations on "legitimate type" business as an alibi, or he was
2 simply "laying out a road map" or giving clues of his involvement.
3 Agent Bolinger & I spent some time today formulating questions for the FBI Agent in New York City
4 that is going to be interviewing Chris Busch's brother, Charles, and "swabbing" him for DNA. We put
5 together approximately 20-30 questions for Agent MacDonald to ask Busch's brother. We called
6 and spoke to Agent MacDonald and made arrangements to conduct a conference call with him from
7 the MSP Metro North Post on Tuesday 3-18-08 at 12:00pm, to brief MacDonald on the case and the
8 interview and to go over the questions we have for him to ask.

9 3-13-08: *** (Tape-recorded interview of Chad Nikle, Greg Greene's cellmate in prison for 3
10 years before Greene died). *** Garry Gray (MSP) & I drove to Flint today and interviewed Greene's
11 ex-cellmate, Chad Nikle at his house in Flint. Nikle's house is located at 1130 E. Coldwater Rd.
12 Flint, Michigan. We started the interview by explaining to Nikle what it is that we are investigating,
13 that he is not in any trouble, and that we were there simply looking for his help. I explained to Nikle
14 that we have been investigating this for a long time and that we have interviewed many people
15 surrounding Greg Greene. I also explained to Nikle that some of the questions we are going to ask
16 him, we already know the answers to and we do that to see if he is going to be truthful with us. I
17 went on to say that I know that he was a cellmate of Greg Greene's before he died and that we also
18 know that they were both from Flint & serving time in prison for the same type of offense (CSC on
19 child u/13). I further explained that we know that they had a lot of time to talk in their cell, and that
20 we know from our experience that cellmates in prison share a lot of information with each other. As
21 we were explaining this to Nikle, he stated that he and Greg did not talk much, and never said
22 anything to him about killing any kids. (Nikle was not very convincing when he made that statement
23 and appeared nervous.) While I was talking to Nikle about the seriousness of what we are
24 investigating, how long it has been and how bad the families of these victims need closure, I handed
25 the photograph of our 4 victims to Nikle to look at. Nikle had what appeared to me to be a strange
26 reaction to the picture, when he only looked at it momentarily, then turned the picture over, pushing
27 it back at me, hitting my hand with it as he pushed it back. I almost said to Nikle, "I told you to look
28 at it," but didn't say anything about his reaction to the picture at that time. Nikle said again that Greg
29 never talked about anything like that and that they didn't talk much. We told Nikle that we did not
30 think he was "being straight" with us and confronted him with the fact that he appeared nervous and
31 that we did not believe him. We noticed that Nikle kept looking at his elderly mother who was sitting
32 in the other room. We asked Nikle if he wanted to go outside to our car and talk and he agreed.

33 When we got out to the car, we confronted Nikle further about possibly lying to us, at which time
34 he broke down crying heavily and holding his head. We told Nikle that it was just the three of us
35 now and he did not have to worry. Nikle then told us that he and Greg Greene were not only
36 cellmates, but they had a sexual relationship. After explaining this, Nikle appeared to be more
37 truthful after breaking down. We began to ask him questions again about Greg Greene and what
38 Greene said to him about our case. Nikle told us that Greene told him about kids he had molested
39 in the past and gotten away with it. He also told us that Greene told him that he got away with killing
40 4 kids in the past. Nikle was visibly upset at this point. His eyes were watering and he was
41 breathing heavy. We asked Nikle what else Greene told him about it, to which he stated that he's
42 trying to remember, it was along time ago. We asked Nikle to try to remember when Greene told
43 him this. At this point, Nikle began telling us about how he found Greg Greene dead in their cell and
44 performed CPR on him until the guards could get up there. Nikle told us that he does not remember
45 exactly when Greene told him about this, but remembers that they were watching TV and talking
46 about molesting kids in the past when Greene told him about getting away with killing the kids. I still
47 felt that Nikle was holding back and told him that I get the feeling that he is holding back because he
48 is worried about something coming back on him, to which Nikle agreed, stating that he doesn't want
49 anything happening to him. We re-assured him that he would not get hurt and that he would not be
50 in any trouble. We talked with Nikle more about what Greene had told him about killing the kids.
51 Nikle stated that Greene told him that he knew the police were looking for those kids while they were

1 missing and in his possession. Nikle said that Greene told him that he had molested the kids in a
2 field and killed them. We asked Nikle if Greene told him where he kept the kids, to which he stated
3 he doesn't remember. Nikle said that Greene told him that he had the kids for a few days. We
4 asked Nikle if he remembers Greene mentioning the Oakland County Child Killings, to which he
5 stated he didn't remember hearing that. We told Nikle we intend on polygraphing him on this
6 information. We asked Nikle if it was the truth that Greene told you he killed 4 kids, to which Nikle
7 stated, "Yes." We asked Nikle how he would do on a polygraph about this, to which he stated he
8 would pass. Nikle was stressed and expressed his concerns about telling us this. We asked him if
9 he can remember anything else right now about what Greene told him, to which he stated no. Once
10 again we asked if it was true that Greene told him this information, Nikle answered, "yes." We told
11 Nikle again, that we would be polygraphing him on this information, to which he stated he would
12 pass. We asked Nikle if he remembers Greene talking about another person with him during these
13 killings? Nikle stated he didn't think so. I ran the name Christopher or Chris Busch by him? Nikle
14 paused for a second, then, said that the name sounds familiar. We told Nikle to start writing down
15 everything he can remember about what Greene had told him about killing the kids, and he stated
16 he would. We told him that we would be in touch with him about taking the polygraph and
17 terminated the interview. *** (See transcripts from interview for details.) ***

18 **3-14-08:** Garry Gray (MSP) & I went to the Michigan State Police Long-term evidence storage
19 facility today in Lansing, Michigan. We went there to go through the OCCK evidence, to see exactly
20 which packages of evidence contained the hairs & fibers we will need for future comparisons during
21 the course of this lead. We will be conducting crime scene searches of Busch & Greene's homes &
22 cottage for trace evidence (hairs & Fibers) to collect and compare to known evidence found on the
23 victims. We went through, approximately 10 large bags and/or boxes of evidence such as the
24 victims clothing, victims boots/shoes, and other miscellaneous evidence. We found many slides and
25 containers that held fibers, hairs, blood evidence, & DNA swabs. Some of the hairs and fibers,
26 including animal hairs that were tested and compared during the original investigation, were not in
27 his evidence at this storage facility. Documents located at the storage facility, indicate that these
28 items that were tested, were taken from the long-term storage facility in 1995, to the Northville Lab
29 and not returned. We will be checking with the Northville Lab, due to the fact these particular hairs &
30 fibers will be important for our future comparisons.

31 **3-14-08:** I received an e-mail today from Deputy "Bud" Shaw from The Montmorency County
32 Sheriffs Department, who stated that he made contact with officials from Register of Deeds at
33 Presque Isle County Michigan and also Alpena County Michigan. Shaw stated that there is no
34 record of property in the name of Christopher Busch or his father H. Lee Busch in either county. It's
35 possible Vince Gunnels was at Chris Busch's house in Alma and thought it was Alpena, or Busch's
36 house in Alpena was in another persons name or Busch stayed with someone else.

37 **3-15-08:** We are making plans to conduct crime scene searches for trace evidence at several of
38 Busch & Greene's homes/cottage in the near future, especially in light of the information from Chad
39 Nikle. We are going to have the State Police Crime Lab conduct these searches, starting with the
40 Busch home on Morningview Terrace in Birmingham and the cottage on Ess Lake, where Busch
41 was seen while King was missing. Recovery of any physical evidence during these searches,
42 especially hairs & fibers, will result in immediate comparisons to our trace evidence currently at the
43 MSP Forensics Lab in Lansing, and also at the FBI Forensics Lab in Quantico, Virginia.

44 **3-16-08:** *** (See the Greene "Time-Line," for details of his whereabouts, statements and/or
45 actions during a span of time, beginning when Greene was 15-16 years old living on Baldwin
46 in Flint thru his death in prison in 1995. This time line also includes Christopher Busch and
47 his association with Greg Greene during the time of the child killings from 1976-1977.) ***

48 **3-17-08:** Garry Gray (MSP) called the Michigan State Police Forensics Lab in Lansing today and
49 spoke with a Fingerprint Specialist named Michelle Glasgow. She is in possession of the partial

1
2
3
4
5
6
7

8 **4-9-08: *** Greg Greene's fingerprint ruled-out after being compared to the partial print from**
9 **Kristine's parka. ***** Garry Gray (MSP) received an e-mail today from Michelle Glasgow, the
10 fingerprint expert at the Michigan State Police Forensics Lab. She stated that the latent print from
11 Kristine Mihelich's parka needs a lot of work and she is going to look into digital enhancement
12 technology to see if there is any, new developments that she might be able to use. Michele did say
13 that she can rule out Greg Greene based on the fingerprint pattern, stating further that the other two
14 we submitted (Lamborgine & Busch) she can't say either way without more clarity and is working on
15 that.

16 **4-9-08:** Garry Gray has been in contact with Reinhard Pope, an expert from the State Police
17 Forensics Lab, who is looking into enhancing the photos from the Busch suicide scene for us.
18 Reinhard is going to be looking at the photos and negatives today for us and we will be sending him
19 a copy of the old lab report on the "wadding" & "pellets" from the shotgun shell and gun that killed Jill
20 Robinson.

21 **4-9-08: *** (We went to Ryan Correctional today and interviewed James "Vince" Gunnels) *****
22 Garry Gray (MSP) & I went to Ryan Correctional today and interviewed Vince Gunnels about why
23 we believe he lied to us about knowing Greg Greene. Vince was upset when we got there about us
24 having him transferred to Ryan Correctional and holding up his parole. We explained why this was
25 done, the importance of the investigation and what it is we wanted from Vince prior to him being
26 paroled. We explained that because he associated with Busch & Greene at the time of the Oakland
27 County Child Killings, we want to make sure he didn't have information about the killings that he was
28 holding back or repressing in his memory. We explained to Vince that Busch & Greene are our main
29 two suspects, that he (Vince) was just a kid at the time and that we, at this point have no intention of
30 charging him with anything, we simply want to clear him of possibly having knowledge of the case
31 from Busch & Greene. Vince indicated that he wanted to talk to his sister in Montana first and also a
32 lawyer. We asked Vince if he would be willing to consent to a saliva swab for DNA, to which he
33 stated that he didn't want to do that either until he made some phone calls. We told Vince to call
34 whoever he wanted to and if there is an attorney that had questions, he (the attorney) could call
35 either myself or Garry and we would explain that we are simply attempting to clear him of having
36 possible involvement or knowledge in the child killings. We also explained to Vince the 4 questions
37 that would be on the polygraph test and asked him how he would do on those questions, to which he
38 stated he would pass, no problem. We terminated the interview at this point and told Vince to let us
39 about taking the polygraph as soon as he can.

40 **4-10-08:** I had received several calls from Vince Gunnels sister, Karen Zaspke, from Montana in the
41 past few days, in regards to Vince's parole getting delayed because of our investigation. I called her
42 back today and explained the situation to her and that we are simply looking to clear Vince on any
43 possibility that he might have information because of his association to Busch & Greene during the
44 time of our homicides. She said that she understood what we are trying to accomplish, she has
45 concerns about her brother's rights and wanted to talk to a lawyer for him before he decides on
46 taking the polygraph. Vince is supposed to parole to his sisters home in Montana when we are
47 through with him. She took my cell-phone number and stated she was going to talk to Vince and an
48 attorney about all of this and call me back.

49 **4-14-08:** Garry Gray (MSP) sent me a copy of an e-mail today that he sent to Mr. Fountain at
50 Michigan Department of Corrections. Fountain is the corrections official in Lansing that had Gunnels

cwilliams@lpdmail.com

Date: Tue, 08 Apr 2008 08:49:45 -0400

From: "Garry Gray" <GrayG@michigan.gov>

Subject: Assistance with polygraph

To: "Stephen Sipes" <SipesS@michigan.gov>

Cc: <cwilliams@lpdmail.com>, "David Robertson" <RobertsDJ@michigan.gov>

- Lt. Sipes

Thanks again for assisting us in our search for truth, justice and the American way. It was a pleasure speaking with Trooper Kane and he seems like a real nice guy.

If you have a moment, get with Kane regarding the knuckle-head, (Chad Nikle) that he had to transport up and back for us. This guy was truly a unique individual who's short term memory was all of about 30 seconds. but then told the truth. Or something like that.

We're not any further ahead than we were when we first talked with him. The only thing we were able to confirm is that while he was an inmate with one of our suspects, (Greg Greene) back in 1995, Green told him that he killed four kids back sometime in the 1970's. (That much we believe, may be true. Everything else out of Nikle's mouth was B.S.)

Thanks Again

Garry

Donald Tullock

From: Ellen Tullock
Sent: Tuesday, June 12, 2012 7:58 AM
To: Tullock, Donald
Subject: Fwd: Campt Trotter Fundraiser event June 14

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Russell M Harden**
Date: Thu, Jun 7, 2012 at 10:40 AM
Subject: Campt Trotter Fundraiser event June 14
To: Everybody



**Troy
VFW
Auxiliary**

and

Ladies

Are Hosting

**US Army Birthday Cake Cutting And
Spaghetti Dinner**

**Fundraiser For Camp Trotter, the Troy
VFW and Troy Police are sponsoring area
underprivileged kids to send to summer
camp**

Thursday June 14, 2012 from 5 - 8 pm \$5 a plate

Menu:

Spaghetti

Plain and Meat Sauce

Salad

Rolls and Bread

Dessert



College students investigate Oakland County Child Killer case

University of Western Ontario students focus on cold cases

Author: Kevin Dietz, Local 4 Defenders

Published On: Apr 04 2012 11:06:15 PM EDT Updated On: Apr 05 2012 07:25:58 PM EDT

DETROIT -



These Canadian college students turn cold cases into open cases.

Their work has even led to arrests. This year's class project is one that hits close to home for Metro Detroiters: The Oakland County Child Killer case.

In 1976 and 1977, four Oakland County children were kidnapped, held captive for days and then killed and placed along public streets in Metro Detroit. The children ranged between ages 10 and 12. They were meticulously bathed and their clothes were cleaned prior to being found.

Investigating the Child Killer case has cost millions of dollars and hundreds of thousands of man hours. Professional investigators have identified a half dozen serious suspects over the years. However, 35 years later, no one has been charged with the murders.



"The objective is really to use new media research techniques, to look into old files on cold cases," said Renee Willmon, of the University of Western Ontario's Cold Case Society.

Now, there are fresh eyes digging into the 35-year-old mystery.

"And hopefully provide some outside consultation and analysis to aid the investigation wherever possible," Willmon said.

The students are trying to do what investigative units have failed to do up to this point: Solve the Oakland County Child Killer case.

"There are 15 of us from different programs on campus who have an interest in investigation and forensic kind of work who are working on this case," said Willmon.



Student from Western Ontario's Cold Case Society have chosen Michigan's biggest murder mystery as a class project. Past projects at the university have turned up new information on cold cases.

"The class has had some positive outcomes in the past," Willmon said.

Their work has not only led to arrests but also a conviction in one murder case.

"The person that they hypothesized was the perpetrator was in fact later convicted by that investigating agency," Willmon said.

Why choose the Oakland County Child Killer case? In part because those involved in the case are willing to cooperate.

They have worked with victim Timothy King's family. Timothy was the killer's last known victim.

"We were fortunate to come down here and meet with the King family, meet with some other people and stakeholders involved in the case to try to get as much information as possible. To just really research and dissect it from a new perspective," Willmon said.



The students also have interviewed Oakland county Executive L. Brooks Patterson. He was the county prosecutor at the time of the murders. They've talked with several investigators on the case and media investigators who have chased the story for decades. However, there is another reason they like their chances with this case. Thousands of once-private police reports and investigators' notes are now public.

"There are records available for us to look at and some data for us to work with and in this case there was a fair bit of information existing out there," Willmon said.

The group has expertise in multiple areas.

"We're fortunate to have in our group some people with different expertise. We have students in criminology, psychology, library sciences. I'm an anthropology student," Willmon said.

They will use new methods unavailable to law enforcement who first worked the case.

"Patterns in the text, names that pop up, associations that may not be readily apparent looking at the photographs and considering any physical evidence that may have been uncovered in light of new techniques and technologies that are available;" she said.

Unlike a court of law, the class project does not require proof beyond a reasonable doubt. the students say they have no preconceived speculation on who did these horrific crimes. They will follow the evidence to come up with a conclusion.

"As a team, we're going to try to put together a report. Hopefully we'll be able to, based on the information we've gotten, have a hypothesis of potential perpetrators," Willmon said. "And provide that to the law enforcement involved and to the stakeholders that we've been meeting with so that they have some kind of additional evidence that has been generated from pre-existing data."

The class will share the results of the project with local police and prosecutors.

Local 4 will be sure to report the class's results at the end of the semester.



Copyright 2012 by ClickOnDetroit.com. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

© 2012 © 2011



College students investigate Oakland County Child Killer case

University of Western Ontario students focus on cold cases

Author: Kevin Dietz, Local 4 Defenders

Published On: Apr 04 2012 11:06:15 PM EDT Updated On: Apr 05 2012 07:25:58 PM EDT

DETROIT -



These Canadian college students turn cold cases into open cases.

Their work has even led to arrests. This year's class project is one that hits close to home for Metro Detroiters: [The Oakland County Child Killer case.](#)

In 1976 and 1977, four Oakland County children were kidnapped, held captive for days and then killed and placed along public streets in Metro Detroit. The children ranged between ages 10 and 12. They were meticulously bathed and their clothes were cleaned prior to being found.

Investigating the Child Killer case has cost millions of dollars and hundreds of thousands of man hours. Professional investigators have identified a half dozen serious suspects over the years. However, 35 years later, no one has been charged with the murders.



"The objective is really to use new media research techniques, to look into old files on cold cases," said Renee Willmon, of the University of Western Ontario's Cold Case Society.

Now, there are fresh eyes digging into the 35-year-old mystery.

"And hopefully provide some outside consultation and analysis to aid the investigation wherever possible," Willmon said.

The students are trying to do what investigative units have failed to do up to this point: Solve the Oakland County Child Killer case.

"There are 15 of us from different programs on campus who have an interest in investigation and forensic kind of work who are working on this case," said Willmon.



Student from Western Ontario's Cold Case Society have chosen Michigan's biggest murder mystery as a class project. Past projects at the university have turned up new information on cold cases.

"The class has had some positive outcomes in the past," Willmon said.

Their work has not only led to arrests but also a conviction in one murder case.

"The person that they hypothesized was the perpetrator was in fact later convicted by that investigating agency," Willmon said.

Why choose the Oakland County Child Killer case? In part because those involved in the case are willing to cooperate.

They have worked with victim Timothy King's family. Timothy was the killer's last known victim.

"We were fortunate to come down here and meet with the King family, meet with some other people and stakeholders involved in the case to try to get as much information as possible. To just really research and dissect it from a new perspective," Willmon said.



The students also have interviewed Oakland county Executive L. Brooks Patterson. He was the county prosecutor at the time of the murders. They've talked with several investigators on the case and media investigators who have chased the story for decades. However, there is another reason they like their chances with this case. Thousands of once-private police reports and investigators' notes are now public.

"There are records available for us to look at and some data for us to work with and in this case there was a fair bit of information existing out there," Willmon said.

The group has expertise in multiple areas.

"We're fortunate to have in our group some people with different expertise. We have students in criminology, psychology, library sciences. I'm an anthropology student," Willmon said.

They will use new methods unavailable to law enforcement who first worked the case.

"Patterns in the text, names that pop up, associations that may not be readily apparent looking at the photographs and considering any physical evidence that may have been uncovered in light of new techniques and technologies that are available," she said.

Unlike a court of law, the class project does not require proof beyond a reasonable doubt. the students say they have no preconceived speculation on who did these horrific crimes. They will follow the evidence to come up with a conclusion.

"As a team, we're going to try to put together a report. Hopefully we'll be able to, based on the information we've gotten, have a hypothesis of potential perpetrators," Willmon said. "And provide that to the law enforcement involved and to the stakeholders that we've been meeting with so that they have some kind of additional evidence that has been generated from pre-existing data."

The class will share the results of the project with local police and prosecutors.

Local 4 will be sure to report the class's results at the end of the semester.



Copyright 2012 by ClickOnDetroit.com. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

© 2012 © 2011



College students investigate Oakland County Child Killer case

University of Western Ontario students focus on cold cases

Author: Kevin Dietz, Local 4 Defenders

Published On: Apr 04 2012 11:06:15 PM EDT Updated On: Apr 05 2012 07:25:58 PM EDT

DETROIT -



These Canadian college students turn cold cases into open cases.

Their work has even led to arrests. This year's class project is one that hits close to home for Metro Detroiters: [The Oakland County Child Killer case.](#)

In 1976 and 1977, four Oakland County children were kidnapped, help captive for days and then killed and place along public streets in Metro Detroit. The children ranged between ages 10 and 12. They were meticulously bathed and their clothes were cleaned prior to being found.

Investigating the Child Killer case has cost millions of dollars and hundreds of thousands of man hours. Professional investigators have identified a half dozen serious suspects over the years. However, 35 years later, no one has been charged with the murders.



"The objective is really to use new media research techniques, to look into old files on cold cases," said Renee Willmon, of the University of Western Ontario's Cold Case Society.

Now, there are fresh eyes digging into the 35-year-old mystery.

"And hopefully provide some outside consultation and analysis to aid the investigation wherever possible," Willmon said.

The students are trying to do what investigative units have failed to do up to this point: Solve the Oakland County Child Killer case.

"There are 15 of us from different programs on campus who have an interest in investigation and forensic kind of work who are working on this case," said Willmon.



Student from Western Ontario's Cold Case Society have chosen Michigan's biggest murder mystery as a class project. Past projects at the university have turned up new information on cold cases.

"The class has had some positive outcomes in the past," Willmon said.

Their work has not only led to arrests but also a conviction in one murder case.

"The person that they hypothesized was the perpetrator was in fact later convicted by that investigating agency," Willmon said.

Why choose the Oakland County Child Killer case? In part because those involved in the case are willing to cooperate.

They have worked with victim Timothy King's family. Timothy was the killer's last known victim.

"We were fortunate to come down here and meet with the King family, meet with some other people and stakeholders involved in the case to try to get as much information as possible. To just really research and dissect it from a new perspective," Willmon said.



The students also have interviewed Oakland county Executive L. Brooks Patterson. He was the county prosecutor at the time of the murders. They've talked with several investigators on the case and media investigators who have chased the story for decades. However, there is another reason they like their chances with this case. Thousands of once-private police reports and investigators' notes are now public.

"There are records available for us to look at and some data for us to work with and in this case there was a fair bit of information existing out there," Willmon said.

The group has expertise in multiple areas.

"We're fortunate to have in our group some people with different expertise. We have students in criminology, psychology, library sciences. I'm an anthropology student," Willmon said.

They will use new methods unavailable to law enforcement who first worked the case.

"Patterns in the text, names that pop up, associations that may not be readily apparent looking at the photographs and considering any physical evidence that may have been uncovered in light of new techniques and technologies that are available," she said.

Unlike a court of law, the class project does not require proof beyond a reasonable doubt. the students say they have no preconceived speculation on who did these horrific crimes. They will follow the evidence to come up with a conclusion.

"As a team, we're going to try to put together a report. Hopefully we'll be able to, based on the information we've gotten, have a hypothesis of potential perpetrators," Willmon said. "And provide that to the law enforcement involved and to the stakeholders that we've been meeting with so that they have some kind of additional evidence that has been generated from pre-existing data."

The class will share the results of the project with local police and prosecutors.

Local 4 will be sure to report the class's results at the end of the semester.



Copyright 2012 by ClickOnDetroit.com. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

© 2012 © 2011



College students investigate Oakland County Child Killer case

University of Western Ontario students focus on cold cases

Author: Kevin Dietz, Local 4 Defenders

Published On: Apr 04 2012 11:06:15 PM EDT Updated On: Apr 05 2012 07:25:58 PM EDT

DETROIT -



These Canadian college students turn cold cases into open cases.

Their work has even led to arrests. This year's class project is one that hits close to home for Metro Detroiters: The Oakland County Child Killer case.

In 1976 and 1977, four Oakland County children were kidnapped, held captive for days and then killed and placed along public streets in Metro Detroit. The children ranged between ages 10 and 12. They were meticulously bathed and their clothes were cleaned prior to being found.

Investigating the Child Killer case has cost millions of dollars and hundreds of thousands of man hours. Professional investigators have identified a half dozen serious suspects over the years. However, 35 years later, no one has been charged with the murders.



"The objective is really to use new media research techniques, to look into old files on cold cases," said Renee Willmon, of the University of Western Ontario's Cold Case Society.

Now, there are fresh eyes digging into the 35-year-old mystery.

"And hopefully provide some outside consultation and analysis to aid the investigation wherever possible," Willmon said.

The students are trying to do what investigative units have failed to do up to this point: Solve the Oakland County Child Killer case.

"There are 15 of us from different programs on campus who have an interest in investigation and forensic kind of work who are working on this case," said Willmon.



Student from Western Ontario's Cold Case Society have chosen Michigan's biggest murder mystery as a class project. Past projects at the university have turned up new information on cold cases.

"The class has had some positive outcomes in the past," Willmon said.

Their work has not only led to arrests but also a conviction in one murder case.

"The person that they hypothesized was the perpetrator was in fact later convicted by that investigating agency," Willmon said.

Why choose the Oakland County Child Killer case? In part because those involved in the case are willing to cooperate.

They have worked with victim Timothy King's family. Timothy was the killer's last known victim.

"We were fortunate to come down here and meet with the King family, meet with some other people and stakeholders involved in the case to try to get as much information as possible. To just really research and dissect it from a new perspective," Willmon said.



The students also have interviewed Oakland county Executive L. Brooks Patterson. He was the county prosecutor at the time of the murders. They've talked with several investigators on the case and media investigators who have chased the story for decades. However, there is another reason they like their chances with this case. Thousands of once-private police reports and investigators' notes are now public.

"There are records available for us to look at and some data for us to work with and in this case there was a fair bit of information existing out there," Willmon said.

The group has expertise in multiple areas.

"We're fortunate to have in our group some people with different expertise. We have students in criminology, psychology, library sciences. I'm an anthropology student," Willmon said.

They will use new methods unavailable to law enforcement who first worked the case.

"Patterns in the text, names that pop up, associations that may not be readily apparent looking at the photographs and considering any physical evidence that may have been uncovered in light of new techniques and technologies that are available," she said.

Unlike a court of law, the class project does not require proof beyond a reasonable doubt. the students say they have no preconceived speculation on who did these horrific crimes. They will follow the evidence to come up with a conclusion.

"As a team, we're going to try to put together a report. Hopefully we'll be able to, based on the information we've gotten, have a hypothesis of potential perpetrators," Willmon said. "And provide that to the law enforcement involved and to the stakeholders that we've been meeting with so that they have some kind of additional evidence that has been generated from pre-existing data."

The class will share the results of the project with local police and prosecutors.

Local 4 will be sure to report the class's results at the end of the semester.



Copyright 2012 by ClickOnDetroit.com. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

© 2012 © 2011

RICHARD W. KOLLAR

RICHARD D. KOLLAR

BRIAN FINKBINDER NEGATIVE

KIM VONDRASEK NEGATIVE

I helped my brother construct a gigantic timeline/flow chart from 1976 to 1992. From 1992-on, I typed up notes about you contacting the cops, the "investigation" of John, etc., up until the present day. It has some gaps, but under the circumstances it gets the job done.

The flow chart starts at the top with the Busch family and the Hastings family. My brother has included information about a douche bag who ran with Busch back in the day--Gregory Green. He was in jail when Tim was abducted, but may have been involved with Busch in some of the other killings. Hastings' deal runs parallel to the Busch deal and demonstrates the physical proximity, similarities between the two men (basically everything except pedophilia and Busch's access to huge quantities of \$\$). I believe the paper wants to photograph the flow chart, just to show the sheer size of it (not the contents, which would not be legible in a photo). Rest assured that Hastings receives top billing and occupies the right-hand side of the chart.

My brother says the reporter totally gets the Hastings thing; that they shut you down; that the cops have never REALLY investigated him or his family. Depending on what Gray says or doesn't say, she may or may not be able to run anything about Hastings in this first article. She has a long-retired detective who provided comment on Busch, but of course no one will comment yet on Hastings. If she calls you, I'd say there is a greater chance Hastings will get some mention in this initial article; if not, that will be in round 2. As my brother said, her editors have reigned in her article a lot at this stage. I know she will continue to work on this and that as the rats start running from the sinking ship, Hastings' name and the bullnuts you have gone through over the past almost 2-decades will be made more public. They need something from LE to cover their ass at this point. I believe that is why the article is going to be written in terms of the Kings versus the MSP.

My Dad is convinced Chris Busch killed Tim. He agrees with me and my brothers that Hastings is either involved, has knowledge or had deep suspicions that should have been voiced to LE at the time, and that he should have been investigated much more carefully both in 1977 and 1992. If this entire thing was covered up in order for the MSP to "save face," of course they would have had no interest in truly investigating Hastings, who was dangerously close to Busch. The MSP has yet to inform my Dad on the status of Hastings' polygraph. We are totally in the dark again and I expect that will worsen after Thursday.

Let the games begin. It is our opening punch; it's the best we can do. Exposing the MSP for what they are is the first step. No one in LE can back us up right now, but I am quite sure that will change after this thing goes out on Thursday. Be prepared for Busch to get some heavy press (she has a lot of criminal background on him it sounds like). John is not in the clear, not by a long shot. The goal right now is to turn the MSP upside down and get the public to open their eyes. Our initial goal is a "f--k you" to the MSP and it sounds like that will be accomplished. We won't see the article before it goes out, of course, but I have faith in my brother's take on the reporter.

Our best hope is that the MSP is unable to move on any of this before Thursday.

Helen Dagner
Potoskey, MI

Aug 22, 2011 #76 | Judge III | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

Part-#3-Our best hope is that the MSP is unable to move on any of this before Thursday. The reporter has not yet called Gray or Charles Busch. She will no doubt leave this until the last minute, to avoid having them scuttle the article or come out with an alternative take in The Detroit Free Press. I will confirm as soon as I know when the thing will run. ~~We need to keep these people in the DARK until the bomb goes off.~~ That's the only way it will do any good. They cannot be tipped off in any way. I am convinced they will stop at nothing to try to prevent us from speaking out.

~~These sons of pregnant dogs can say that now they won't polygraph John, but how do you think that will~~

lock? They can make all the threats they want about what they will do with us now that we are exposing them as the f---ups that they are, but in about 48 hours they will have lost any control over how this f---ker proceeds. It's not like my Dad didn't give them every opportunity to do the right thing. They just refuse. You know all-too-well how that works. I am nervous, but I know this is the way it has to be for now. These guys are the dirtiest of the dirty. Utterly unbelievable! Cathy C.

source is convinced this person was involved. That because over the years police in this case have released suspect's names that were thrown out to the public, and later quietly excluded after the damage was done to their reputations.


Both Walton and McCabe were advised that if they would provide information regarding evidence in the case, and if that information were to further confirm the involvement of the potential suspect, then they would be provided the names of all potential suspects. Walton and McCabe said they would first have to clear releasing that information with Oakland County Prosecutor Jessica Cooper. Four days later when they were supposed to have provided McKinnon the information as promised, they failed to do so. Days later they provided only two pieces of information that the source already had, and the source realized Cooper was not being sincere in representations that they were willing to work together in confirming this suspect's involvement.

At that time discussions related to identifying the Oakland County Child Killers ended due to misrepresentations made to the source by Walton and McCabe. The source now believes that Cooper, Walton, and McCabe cannot be trusted, are not interested in any information that leads to police involvement, and may be involved in covering up a potential suspect's involvement that was a police officer at the time.

For more than three months prior to the meeting of October 18th the source has been trying to work with law enforcement, including the Michigan State Police, the Oakland County Prosecutor's office and the Oakland County Sheriff's Department. Each time the source gave information, but investigators were unwilling to give any information in return that could result in the 34 year old case being solved. Now for the first time, after five years of research and working with investigative reporters, the source is making this information public in hopes that the seven murders of children now connected to this case may be solved.


~~Retired Berkley Police Detective, Ray Anger, has worked closely on this case since the beginning. He has told the source that over the years he has kept quiet about the shoddy police work on this very public case. He describes a reckless and chaotic task force. Detective Anger says thousands of tips and leads received at the beginning of this case were thrown away. Anger said several investigators would pick up tips at the beginning of the day and then would head to the local golf course or bar. Then they would return at the end of the day and turn in false reports regarding the tip or lead. The local police departments required to assign detectives to the task force would sometimes send their worst detectives to work the case, and Anger described many of them as "goofballs"~~

Joined: Oct 2006
Gender: Female ?
Posts: 6,457

[Link to Post](#) - [Back to Top](#)  Logged

Helen Dagner
Administrator
★★★★★
member is offline




 **Re: Secrets-Secrets and more Secrets**
« Reply #11 on Apr 11, 2011, 2:44pm »

 [quote](#)


Helen, I really wish you wouldnt unless you run the particular post by me first that you intend on sending.. I know you can do what you want, but i hope you'll run it by me first since my name will be in it. Thanks. Cory

Joined: Oct 2006
Gender: Female ?
Posts: 6,457

[Link to Post](#) - [Back to Top](#)  Logged

Helen Dagner
Administrator
★★★★★
member is offline




 **Re: Secrets-Secrets and more Secrets**
« Reply #12 on Apr 11, 2011, 2:45pm »

 [quote](#)


Helen, what year(s) did John live in the Alpena area, and did he or his family have a cottage in that area or did John have a home? Did he possibly stay with someone elses place up there? Cory

Joined: Oct 2006
Gender: Female ?
Posts: 6,457

[Link to Post](#) - [Back to Top](#)  Logged

Helen Dagner
Administrator
★★★★★
member is offline




 **Re: Secrets-Secrets and more Secrets**
« Reply #13 on Apr 11, 2011, 2:47pm »


 [quote](#)

Must not be too pissed off at ya. He's talkin to ya. Maybe he'll come thru with some things. Cory

Joined: Oct 2006
Gender: Female ?
Posts: 6,457

[Link to Post](#) - [Back to Top](#)  Logged

Helen Dagner
Administrator
★★★★★
member is offline

 **Re: Secrets-Secrets and more Secrets**
« Reply #14 on Apr 11, 2011, 2:48pm »

 [quote](#)

Was the Mitchell boy pushed off the Water Tower?...Did the Mitchell's live in the neighborhood?...I see Thomas xxxxxxxx was born in 52....What year

Gender: Female ?
Posts: 6,457

[Link to Post](#) - [Back to Top](#) Logged

Helen Dagner
Administrator
★★★★★
member is offline

Re: Secrets-Secrets and more Secrets
« Reply #4 on Apr 11, 2011, 2:33pm » quote



Easy Helen!...Very busy on this case right now...Have not had time to answer e-mails....You asked me nicely to look at John as a possibility and I told you I would...Cory

Joined: Oct 2006
Gender: Female ?
Posts: 6,457

[Link to Post](#) - [Back to Top](#) Logged

Helen Dagner
Administrator
★★★★★
member is offline

Re: Secrets-Secrets and more Secrets
« Reply #5 on Apr 11, 2011, 2:35pm » quote



I recognize that story. Yep...She's one of mine....There's a whopper in the story somewhere!!!
Cory

Joined: Oct 2006
Gender: Female ?
Posts: 6,457

[Link to Post](#) - [Back to Top](#) Logged

Helen Dagner
Administrator
★★★★★
member is offline

Re: Secrets-Secrets and more Secrets
« Reply #6 on Apr 11, 2011, 2:36pm » quote



~~I don't know a jennie scott I don't think...??...I'm just trying to mind my own business and concentrate on investigating this case....Lotta weirdies out there!!!
Cory~~

Joined: Oct 2006
Gender: Female ?
Posts: 6,457

[Link to Post](#) - [Back to Top](#) Logged

Helen Dagner
Administrator
★★★★★
member is offline

Re: Secrets-Secrets and more Secrets
« Reply #7 on Apr 11, 2011, 2:37pm » quote

~~Okay, got all of it....thanx I'll take a look...
Cory~~



Joined: Oct 2006
Gender: Female
Posts: 6,457

brother), so he must have found the dirtbag, minus his head. Check out Charles' address on Mapquest--it is right across the street from Poppleton Park and quite close to Hunter-Maple (and Judi's mother-in-law's house, for that matter).

I checked out the parents' address on Google Earth. Big house; big lot (from the air, anyway). Basically the corner of Overhill and Morningview.

F--ker was at a funeral home three blocks from my parents' house.

Cremated. I wonder if the other family members were, too. Cremation seems like a good idea if you are worried about hair or fingerprints (and now, of course, DNA).

My friend said there was a death notice, but no obituary, so no details. She went to the library and didn't have much time, but checked a few old Seaholm yearbooks; no sign of the B. boys.

I asked her to check out the title histories of the Tuckahoe houses, xxxx, and the house on Mohegan. I would like to see when all of these people "got out of Dodge." She is headed up north for the 4th of July, and has a trial when she gets back, but I know she will do it when she can.

We have a trip to the orthodontist AND the oral surgeon this afternoon, so I will be gone for a couple hours.
Cathy

[Link to Post](#) - [Back to Top](#)

Helen Dagner
Administrator
★★★★★
member is offline

Re: Secrets-Secrets and more Secrets
« Reply #2 on Apr 11, 2011, 2:29pm »

quote



Joined: Oct 2006
Gender: Female
Posts: 6,457

lol...I understand...You don't know me, but if I tell you I'm looking into something, you can believe it!!!!
Cory

[Link to Post](#) - [Back to Top](#)

Helen Dagner
Administrator
★★★★★
member is offline

Re: Secrets-Secrets and more Secrets
« Reply #3 on Apr 11, 2011, 2:32pm »

quote



Joined: Oct 2006

~~FYI, I have been reading the material on J.H. and Cory~~



[Link to Post](#) - [Back to Top](#) Logged

Joined: Oct 2006
Gender: Female
Posts: 6,457

Helen Dagner
Administrator
★★★★★
member is offline

Re: Secrets-Secrets and more Secrets

« Reply #8 on Apr 11, 2011, 2:39pm »



~~Helen, They CAN be solved!~~
~~Cory~~

Joined: Oct 2006
Gender: Female
Posts: 6,457

Helen Dagner
Administrator
★★★★★
member is offline

Re: Secrets-Secrets and more Secrets

« Reply #9 on Apr 11, 2011, 2:40pm »



~~Thank you for the info. That helps. I may call Lt. Skiba down the road here... appreciate it Helen. H. H. H. Cory~~

Joined: Oct 2006
Gender: Female
Posts: 6,457

Helen Dagner
Administrator
★★★★★
member is offline

Re: Secrets-Secrets and more Secrets

« Reply #10 on Apr 11, 2011, 2:42pm »



~~Helen, I will. Just overwhelmed right now.~~
~~Cory~~

Donald Tullock

From: Denise Powell
Sent: Monday, May 21, 2012 4:29 PM
To: Donald Tullock
Subject: RE: WORK PRODUCT

At least the rat can find an end once he gets full

Donald Tullock

~~From: Donald Tullock~~
~~Sent: Monday, May 21, 2012 3:41 PM~~
~~To: Denise Powell~~
~~Subject: RE: WORK PRODUCT~~

~~Busier here than a famished rat in a garbage dump.~~

-----Original Message-----

~~From: Denise Powell~~
~~Sent: Monday, May 21, 2012 3:18 PM~~
~~To: Donald Tullock~~
~~Subject: RE: WORK PRODUCT~~

~~Awesome!~~

~~Thank you!~~

Google images

Website for this image

Chevy K5 Blazer Parts

chevrolet-parts.uneedapart.com

Full-size image

400 × 300 (Same size), 96KB

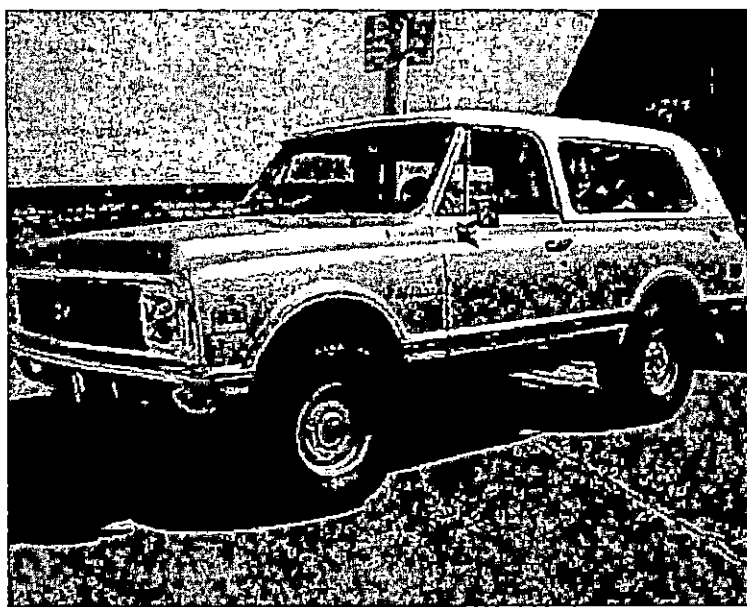
[More sizes](#)

[Search by image](#)

[Similar images](#)

Type: JPG

Images may be subject to copyright.



Google images

Website for this image

Holley Truck Show 1975 Chevrolet blazer k5
4x4 Cheyenne in prinsenbeek ,The ...
holley.com

Full-size image

796 × 600 (1.2x larger), 89KB

[More sizes](#)

[Search by image](#)

[Similar images](#)

Type: JPG

Images may be subject to copyright.





Heart Health in Women: Join us for a Lunch 'n' Learn on May 30th
 Understand the risk factors that contribute to cardiovascular disease and ways to reduce your risks.

Wellness Video Clips

Join us for the At Work Weight Watchers session, May 22nd – August 7th

May is Osteoporosis Awareness and Prevention Month

OakFit Wellness Website

my.OAKGOV Single Sign-On Custom Application List

- IT Service Center
- Media Management System
- Webmail
- Manage Applications

HR Self-Service Center

Access your payroll, personal, benefit, training summaries, and compensation information online.

[HR - Self Service](#)

Employee Benefits & Retirement

Image	URL	Notes
	2011 Final Annual Report	(file size 512k)
	Dream Big with ICMA-RC	
	2012 Deferred Compensation Limits	(file size 39k)

All Sites

Important Links

Campus Safety

- Campus Safety/Security
- Employee Info Hotline Numbers

Oakland County Telegraph

The Telegraph
 The Telegraph is an Oakland County newsletter published by the Office of Media Communications.

Training & Development

- IT Training Center
 Training services for Microsoft Outlook, Word, Excel, Access, PowerPoint.
- HR Training Opportunities
 Offering non-supervisory, supervisory/leadership and team building.

Miscellaneous

- Employee Directory
 Oakland County Directory Search
- Local Media
 Listing of local media resources (TV, radio and print)

Current Weather

Pontiac, MI (48341)

Updated: May 16, 2012 9:57am EST

Right Now	Next 36 Hours		
	Today	Tonight	Tomorrow
 Mostly Cloudy	 Sunny	 Clear	 Sunny
60°F Feels Like: 60° Wind: From SE at 4 mph	77° High Precip: 20%	54° Low Precip: 0%	85° High Precip: 0%
	Hourly 10-Day Radar Map		

Google images

Website for this image

1975 Blazer. It has a whole new drive train. I have stripped it down, ...
gmtruckclub.com

Full-size image

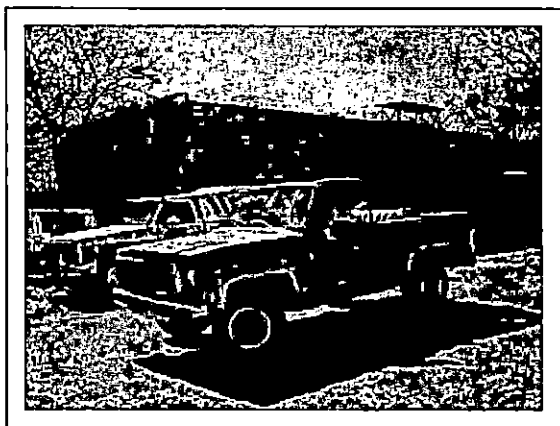
800 × 600 (3x larger), 1.0MB
More sizes

Search by image

Similar images

Type: PNG

Images may be subject to copyright.



Donald Tullock

From: Donald Tullock
Sent: Tuesday, May 15, 2012 5:48 PM
To: 'Denise Powell'
Subject: WORK PRODUCT- Charles McCracken Tip #13062 (and other McCracken name Tips)

Denise,
WORK PRODUCT

Mr. Walton has asked that I put together a condensed packet specifically on CHARLES MCCRACKEN. I have copied the 4 page report reference Cory Williams and Matouk's interview with Charles & Gloria McCracken at their residence on 03/16/11. Do you know if there was a second interview of Charles McCracken (very difficult to isolate anything on one individual in Cory William's reports because his method appears to just be an on-going journal- unless one were to read his entire "journal" you would have no idea if a person may re-appear (be re-interviewed) later in the chronological order "journal entries") where McCracken expressed that he was represented by an attorney (thought there was some mention of that- but cannot yet locate that in a report- only report I have found so far on McCracken is the 03/16/11 interview report by Williams and Matouk. I am amazed how you have been able to memorize all 798,201 pages of material- are you by chance aware of a second interview of Charles McCracken?

Also I have a copy of the Tip (#13062) called in on Charles McCracken (back in 1977 called in that he had been arrested for "rape" in South Lyon), however, the "Tip Disk" you were kind enough to provide me, I see that there are other "McCracken" (spelled same) last name tips-

- #17263 ref. "Henry McCracken"
- #60887 ref. "David McCracken"
- #70871 ref. "Howard McCracken"
- #81435 ref. "Norman McCracken"

Do you know if those other "McCracken's" are related to Charles McCracken, or if they are just a coincidence to have the same spelled last name?

To error on the safe side (and possibly most time efficient), when you can find some extra time (sorry- I know how busy you are) could you please pull the other 4 "McCracken" name tips (listed above) and send them to me. Just to be on the safe side, I will include all of those tips in the packet I am preparing for Paul (if not too much trouble pulling them).

"Let us run with perseverance the path that has been set out for us"
Winston Churchill

Don

Donald Tullock

From: Denise Powell
Sent: Tuesday, May 15, 2012 9:42 AM
To: pietrofesaj@ tullockd@ waltonp@
Cc: millerd@
Subject: Sloan interview at OCSO

Don,

Can you burn me a copy of the Sloan interviews we conducted at OCSO with Dr. Simon (2 days)

Thank you

Denise

D/Sgt. Denise Powell
Michigan State Police
Second District Headquarters
12111 Telegraph Rd.
Taylor, Michigan 48180
(734) 287-5053

Donald Tullock

From: Tullock, Donald
Sent: Monday, May 14, 2012 4:04 PM
To: michael.walsh
Cc: tullockd
Subject: Request for assistance from the Oakland County Prosecutor's Office

Inspector Walsh,

My name is Don Tullock, I am an Investigator with the Oakland County Prosecutor's Office. Regarding a "Cold Case Investigation" we are attempting to locate any/all information that the Detroit Public Schools may have archived on an individual who attended Cooley High School many years (decades ago). **Person of interest is DAVID NELSON who we have been told attended Cooley HS possibly graduating in/around approx. 1959.** We are hoping that archived school enrollment/attendance/graduation records may provide a full name and date of birth for DAVID NELSON (attended Cooley, possibly graduated approx. 1959). I would sincerely appreciate any information that may be of assistance to us in our criminal investigation.

I also left a voice mail for you this afternoon. Could you please contact me as soon as possible to ascertain if the information is available. If required, we can provide a subpoena to obtain a copy of the records (but again just looking for full name and date of birth if possible please).

Sincerely,
Investigator Don Tullock
Oakland County Prosecutor's Office
1200 N. Telegraph Rd.
Pontiac, MI.
Email: tullockd@oakgov.com
Phone: 248.867.0229

Crime-related activity down 37 percent on Detroit Public Schools campuses, as compared to first two weeks of school last year

DPS to blanket community with safety message through partnership with DPTV, WRCJ-FM and hundreds of principals, pastors and community leaders

DPS, Detroit Police Department, Michigan State Police and citizen patrollers announce an unprecedented multi-agency/community-wide school safety initiative

Offices

Craig Schwartz

Executive Deputy Chief

Phone: 313.748.6012

Fax: 313.873.1164

Biography

Criminal Investigation & Technology
Bureau

Police Review Board

Tactical Operations

Michael Walsh

Inspector

Phone: 313.748.6015

Fax: 313.873.1164

Biography

Investigative Operations

Stacy Brackens

Deputy Chief

Phone: 313.748.6013

Fax: 313.873.1164

Biography

Patrol and Protective Operations
Bureau

School Security Officers

Security Systems Technical Support

PSTECH Support Desk

Weekday Support 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM

Phone: 313.873.3433

Security System Maintenance and
Repairs

Alarms, Cameras, Card Access, Metal
Detectors, Radios

After Hours Support

Phone: 313.873.2100

Alarm and DVR User Codes

Resources

Detroit Public Schools Police Department Frequently Asked Questions

DPS Protocol for requesting DPS Police Department (DPSPD) coverage of homecoming parades and pep rallies

Donald Tullock

From: Donald Tullock
Sent: Monday, May 14, 2012 4:04 PM
To: 'michael.walsh
Cc: 'tullockd
Subject: Request for assistance from the Oakland County Prosecutor's Office

Inspector Walsh,

My name is Don Tullock, I am an Investigator with the Oakland County Prosecutor's Office. Regarding a "Cold Case Investigation" we are attempting to locate any/all information that the Detroit Public Schools may have archived on an individual who attended Cooley High School many years (decades ago). **Person of interest is DAVID NELSON who we have been told attended Cooley HS possibly graduating in/around approx. 1959.** We are hoping that archived school enrollment/attendance/graduation records may provide a full name and date of birth for DAVID NELSON (attended Cooley, possibly graduated approx. 1959). I would sincerely appreciate any information that may be of assistance to us in our criminal investigation.

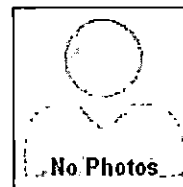
I also left a voice mail for you this afternoon. Could you please contact me as soon as possible to ascertain if the information is available. If required, we can provide a subpoena to obtain a copy of the records (but again just looking for full name and date of birth if possible please).

Sincerely,
Investigator Don Tullock
Oakland County Prosecutor's Office
1200 N. Telegraph Rd.
Pontiac, MI.
Email: tullockd@oakgov.com
Phone: 248.867.0229

David Nelson

Cooley High Class of 1959

[Leave David Nelson a Private Message](#)



Memories of David Nelson

[Add a memory or where to find David](#)

Are you David Nelson?

This page means someone is someone is looking for you. [Register](#) for free to let other alumni contact you and more:

- Let others find you
- Contact old friends
- Share photos and memories with other registered alumni

Looking for David Nelson?

This is a placeholder page for David Nelson, which means this person is not currently on this site. We do suggest using the tools below to find David Nelson.

[Find David at Classmates.com®](#)

About placeholder profiles

You are visiting the placeholder page for David Nelson. This page is here because someone used our placeholder utility to look for David Nelson. We created this page automatically in hopes David Nelson would find it. If you are not David Nelson, but are an alumni of Cooley High School, [register on this site for free now](#).

0

17

The High School Network is not affiliated with, endorsed, or sponsored by Cooley High School of Detroit, Michigan

[Cooley High School](#) | [Contact](#) | [Help](#) | [Remove Name](#) | [Sitemap](#) | [Privacy, Terms, & Disclaimer](#)

Personal Info

Name:	David Nelson
Graduation Year:	1959

Looking for David Nelson?

Try these sites:



(http://www.mlive.com)

(http://cdn.doubleverify.com/ObaC: 20Science&AdvLogo=http://cdn.doubleverify.com/oba/cons/100198: 3A/www.audiencescience.com/adchoices&InterText=This%20ad: 20on%20your%20browsing%20activities.%3Cbr/%3EThis%2: 20you.&Idx=1&agnc=1001

Set your local edition »



5-day | Satellite

Sign in | Register for free (https://signup.mlive.com/register/?return_to=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.mlive.com%2F)

Sign in with Facebook

(https://signup.mlive.com/sign-in/?return_to=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.mlive.com%2F&option=Facebook)



NEWS (HTTP://WWW.MLIVE.COM/NEWS)

BUSINESS (HTTP://WWW.MLIVE.COM/BUSINESS)

SPORTS (HTTP://WWW.MLIVE.COM/SPORTS) REAL ESTATE (HTTP://REAL.ESTATE.MLIVE.COM/) RENTALS (HTTP://REAL.ESTATE.MLIVE.COM/)

CLASSIFIEDS (HTTP://CLASSIFIEDS.MLIVE.COM/) OBITUARIES (HTTP://OBITS.MLIVE.COM/) LOCAL DEALS LOCAL BUSINESSES (HTTP://BUSINESSFINDER.MLIVE.COM/)

ENTERTAINMENT (HTTP://WWW.MLIVE.COM/ENTERTAINMENT/) LIVING (HTTP://WWW.MLIVE.COM/LIVING/)

Top Stories



Senator wants Lions to play Packers in U.P.



Flint brothers relaunch popular tell-all website



Beer City USA poll results: GR ties with Asheville

Home (http://www.mlive.com) > Detroit News (http://www.mlive.com/news/detroit/index.ssf/) > Region: City of Detroit (http://www.mlive.com/news/detroit/index.ssf/region_city_of_detroit/index_270.html)

MSNBC examines closing of Detroit's Cooley High

Published: Wednesday, June 16, 2010, 7:43 AM Updated: Wednesday, June 16, 2010, 7:45 AM



(http://connect.mlive.com/user/joosting/index.html)

By Jonathan Oosting | joosting@mlive.com

(http://connect.mlive.com/user/joosting/index.html)

Follow

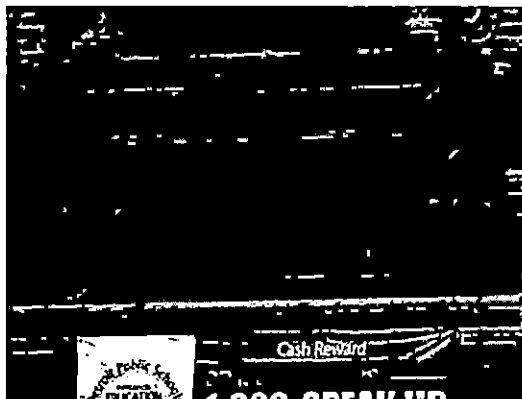
Share

Email

Print

(http://blog.mlive.com/news/detroit_impact/print.html?entry=/2010/06/msnbc_examines_closing_of_detr.html)

Facing parental and public criticism, Emergency Financial Manger Robert Bobb earlier this month pared back plans

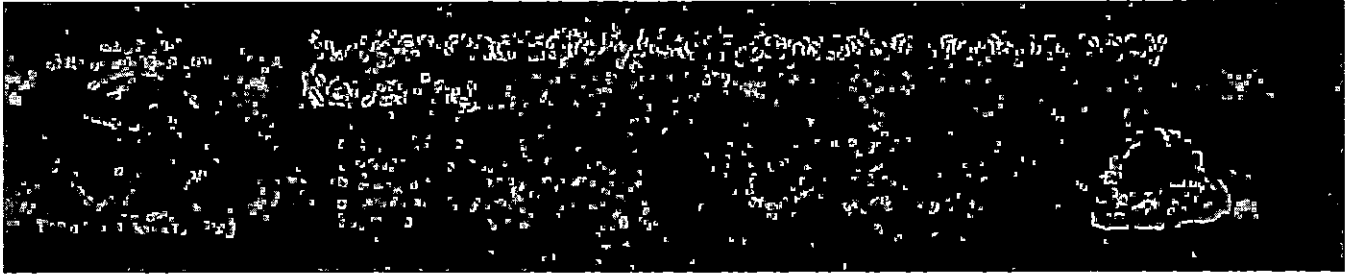


Fox 2 File Photo

(http://www.mlive.com/news/detroit/index.ssf/2010/06/some_schools_saved_from_detroit.html) to close 44 Detroit Public Schools.

Instead, only 33 will close, including historic Cooley High.

The closure left many students confused. After all, they argued



About Detroit Public Schools

Detroit Public Schools is creating Centers of Excellence in every school in every neighborhood to ensure all students perform at high academic levels. DPS offers educational advantages to students throughout the district's schools, including expanded time for reading and mathematics under a common core curriculum, pre-algebra for 7th graders, 9 different languages and robust ESL programs, Advanced Placement courses at every high school, Fine Arts programs with instrumental music, vocal music and dance, 3 new state-of-the-art school buildings opening this fall along with millions of dollars in school building improvements districtwide, extended day opportunities, business partners for every school to help raise student achievement and safety and security enhancements.

[Learn more about Detroit Public Schools »](#)



More than 1,000 Detroit Public Schools students, parents, staff and community members of Parker Elementary Middle School and Barton Elementary School marched in parades and released 1,000 balloons to celebrate the upcoming grand opening of the new \$21.8 million Mackenzie PreK to 8 School.

Information News Center

Logan, O.W. Holmes schools join volunteers to plant 300 trees in Southwest Detroit for beautification project on their new Munger PreK to 8 campus

Posted on May 12, 2012

Tweet 2 Like 0

Volunteers from Detroit Public Schools joined Greening of Detroit to plant 300 trees in four hours for a beautification project on the campus of the new \$22.3 million Munger PreK to 8 School in Southwest Detroit.

Students, parents and community members from the Logan and O.W. Holmes elementary/middle schools' neighborhoods assisted conservation experts from Greening of Detroit to create a small orchard-like environment on the new school's campus. The two schools will merge in the fall at the new Munger school. Earlier this week, students from two other schools consolidating into the new \$21.8 million Mackenzie PreK to 8 School, several miles away, held joint parades to their new Fall 2012 school and released 1,000 blue and white balloons.

The planting project at the new Munger school is part of an overall initiative through Greening of Detroit to establish small growth forests in the city. The maturing tree canopies will produce oxygen, cool the surrounding neighborhoods, reduce air particulates and contaminants, infiltrate storm water to reduce river and beach contamination, reestablish natural habitat and provide aesthetic benefits.

Funding for the Munger tree project is provided through the Great Lakes Restoration Initiative New Growth Forest Project. The Greening of Detroit is partnering with DPS for this project as one of five projects to be completed during the Spring 2012 planting season.

MUNGER SCHOOL DETAILS

Demolition began in January 2011 on the former Munger/Chadsey complex to make way for the new \$22.3 million Munger PreK to 8 School. The school is scheduled to open in the fall 2012 in a thriving section of Southwest Detroit. The school will include an elementary and middle school wing connected by a two-story student arcade that will function as a dining court, student center and school square. The school is designed to accommodate 850 students.

Munger PreK to 8 School is a part of the \$500.5 million DPS Capital Improvement Program, which is building and renovating 18 DPS facilities. Munger is one of the final four schools under construction totaling \$150 million in voter-approved investments that will provide some 4,600 students with brand new learning environments that are replacing older facilities.



photo gallery

U
Z
D
4
D
S
T
D
C
S
D
S
I
S
D
S
I
D
C
S

Nearly 700 Students Showcase Talent in 43rd Annual Evening of Fine Arts at Fox Theatre

Posted on May 11, 2012

Tweet { 1 } Like { 0 }

Approximately 680 Detroit Public Schools students were featured in the *43rd Annual Evening of Fine Arts* event held Thursday, May 10 at the Fox Theatre.

Detroit Public Schools, SODEXO and the DPS Office of Fine Arts collaborated to present the event showcasing the work of elementary, middle, and high school students.

Click here to download the [2012 Evening of Fine Arts DVD Order Form](#)

Click here to view a full [Program Listing for the 2012 Evening of Fine Arts](#)

The SOLD-OUT event, titled "An Evening of Elegance and the Arts," featured instrumental, vocal, visual and performing arts students in performances including Detroit School of Arts Jazz Vocals-"Baroque Samba," by Darmon Meader; Law Academy Glee Club-"Blue Skies," by Irving Berlin; Renaissance High School Symphony Orchestra-"Duke Ellington-A Medley for Orchestra"; John R. King Academy Angelic Choral-"Hine Ma Tov"; Cass Technical High School Drama Troupe-Grand Finale-"The Color Purple Excerpts" and many more!

The event opened at 6:00 p.m. with special performances in the lobby and a beautiful student Art Gallery.

WRCJ 90.9FM, served as the Official Media Sponsor for the 2012 Evening of Fine Arts.

L

N
R

More than 1,000 marched in Mackenzie PreK to 8 School parades to celebrate upcoming grand opening of the new \$21.8 million DPS school

Posted on May 8, 2012

Tweet { 0 } Like { 5 }

More than 1,000 Detroit Public Schools students, parents, staff and community members of Parker Elementary Middle School and Barton Elementary School marched in parades today to celebrate the upcoming grand opening of the new \$21.8 million Mackenzie PreK to 8 School, located at 9275 Wyoming Street.

Parade marchers departed from Parker Elementary Middle School, 12744 Elmira Street and Barton Elementary School, 8530 Joy Road and converged for a rally at the new Mackenzie school where they released 1,000 blue and white balloons that will become the new school's colors. The elementary and middle school students were led by Mumford and Cass Tech high school marching bands and carried DPS banners and signs showing support and enthusiasm for the opening of the new Mackenzie and the merging of the two schools.

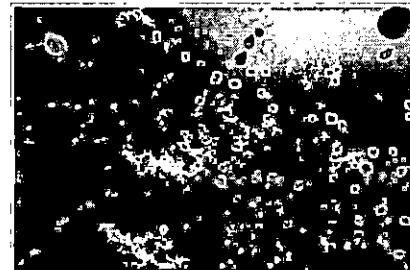


photo gallery

Students attending Parker and Barton schools will merge into the Mackenzie PreK to 8 School when it opens this fall. The facility is designed to accommodate 850 students and features a two-story "student arcade" that will be used as a dining court, student center and school square.

"I had the opportunity to meet the community leadership in this neighborhood just a few weekends ago and was very impressed with the level of involvement and cooperation here," said Emergency Manager Roy Roberts.

"Today's event, which we know was inspired by the parents of both schools, is a perfect example of that cooperation," he said. "It's a testament to their support of this merger and their eagerness for their children to be housed in a 21st century learning environment that meets the needs of today's students."

Roberts also announced that the adjacent Mackenzie High School, a 224,000 square foot structure closed in 2007, will be demolished by the district this summer.

Mackenzie is designed to be environmentally-responsible and to maximize safety for students. The school adheres to national standards set by the CPTED (Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design) and LEED (Leadership In Energy and Environmental Design).

"Just as we are working to increase the number of quality seats for Detroit's children through our 2012-13 Action Plans, which include new models of self-governance, citywide accountability, a reorganization of central administration and further deficit reduction strategies, we also aim to provide our students with the tools they need to be successful through the best possible learning environments," Roberts said.

The opening of the new Mackenzie PreK-8 will mean the consolidation of two outdated buildings into one state of the art facility.

Mackenzie PreK to 8 School is a part of the \$500.5 million DPS Capital Improvement Program, which is building and renovating 18 DPS facilities and will provide students with a new or upgraded learning environment.

Finc

C

Gov Snyder launches 'Michigan No Kid Hungry' to fight Childhood Hunger; Kickoff was at Gompers Monday

Posted on May 8, 2012

Tweet 1 | Like 2

Partnership with Share Our Strength and United Way for Southeastern Michigan Will Connect More Kids to School Breakfast, Summer Meals and Nutrition Education

Michigan Gov. Rick Snyder joined, Share Our Strength®, United Way for Southeastern Michigan, Detroit Public Schools, and a diverse group of education, government, community and business leaders to launch Michigan No Kid Hungry® at Gompers Elementary School in Detroit on May 7.

Michigan No Kid Hungry is a partnership with Share Our Strength, a national child anti-hunger organization, and the United Way for Southeastern Michigan, with support from the State of Michigan that will end childhood hunger in the state by promoting proven strategies that connect Michigan kids with healthy meals where they live, learn, and play.



photo gallery

"We know that children who skip breakfast or other meals are more likely to make errors, be absent or tardy and to repeat a grade," said Roy Roberts, Emergency Manager of Detroit Public Schools. "We also know that not all families can afford to feed their children three meals a day and ensure that they have the fuel they need to excel in the classroom, which is why Detroit Public Schools for the first time ever this year began offering free healthy breakfasts and hot nutritional lunches to all students in K-12. We applaud the state of Michigan and its Michigan No Kid Hungry partners for their efforts to end childhood hunger." [Continue reading](#)

⇒

info news center archive

High Schools

Name / Address	Lead Administrator	Telephone
<u>Cass Technical High School</u> 2501 Second Avenue	<u>Lisa Phillips</u> Principal	(313) 263-2000
<u>Central Collegiate Academy</u> 2425 Tuxedo Street	<u>Steven Mcghee</u> Principal	(313) 252-3000
<u>Cody - Academy of Critical Thinkers at Cody</u> 18445 Cathedral Street	<u>Lisa Robinson</u> Principal	(313) 866-9200
<u>Cody - Detroit Institute of Technology at Cody</u> 18445 Cathedral Street	<u>Mary Kovari</u> Principal	(313) 866-9200
<u>Cody - Medicine and Community Health Academy at Cody</u> 18445 Cathedral Street	<u>Michelle Parker</u> Principal	(313) 866-9200
<u>Cody Academy of Public Leadership</u> 18445 Cathedral Street	<u>Johnathon Matthews</u> Principal	(313) 866-9200
<u>Cody College Preparatory Upper School of Teaching and Learning</u> 18445 Cathedral Street	<u>Charlene Mallory</u> Principal	(313) 866-9200
<u>Communication & Media Arts HS</u> 14771 Mansfield Street	<u>Donya Odom</u> Principal	(313) 866-9300
<u>Crockett High School</u> 8950 St. Cyril	<u>Deborah Hurst</u> Principal	(313) 866-7399
<u>Davis Aerospace High School</u> 10200 Erwin Street	<u>Nina Graves-Hicks</u> Principal	(313) 866-5401
<u>Denby High School</u> 12800 Kelly Road	<u>Kenyetta Wilbourn</u> Principal	(313) 866-7200
<u>Detroit City High School</u> 13141 Rosa Parks	<u>Berry Greer</u> Principal	(313) 596-0010
<u>Detroit Collegiate Preparatory High School</u> 2200 W. Grand Blvd.	<u>Ricardo Martin</u> Principal	(313) 899-7370
<u>Detroit International Academy for Young Women</u> 9026 Woodward	<u>Beverly Hibbler</u> Principal	(313) 873-3050
<u>Detroit School of Arts</u> 123 Selden	<u>Rita Davis</u> Principal	(313) 494-6000
<u>Douglass Academy for Young Men</u> 2001 W. Warren	<u>Sean Vann</u> Principal	(313) 596-3555

37 schools listed

Search Schools

search

* By School Name, Phone Number, Principal, Address, or Zip Code

Schools

- [All Schools](#)
- [Map of All Schools](#)
- [Boundary Search](#)
- [Enroll in DPS](#)

By Grade

Pre-K	K	1st	2nd
3rd	4th	5th	6th
7th	8th	9th	10th
11th	12th		

By Curriculum

- [Early Childhood](#)
- [Elementary](#)
- [Middle](#)
- [High Schools](#)
- [Special Education](#)
- [Alternative Education](#)
- [Adult Education](#)
- [Career & Technical](#)
- [DPS-authorized Charters](#)

Resources

- [School Profile Reports](#)
- [MEAP Support Kit](#)
- [Know what your child should be learning: \(GLCE\)](#)
- [DPS MEAP Scores](#)
- [Adequate Yearly Progress](#)

Name / Address	Lead Administrator	Tele	School Meal Program
<u>Dr. Benjamin Carson School for Science and Medicine</u> 571 Mack Avenue	<u>Brenda Belcher</u> Principal	(313) 4	<div style="float: left; margin-right: 10px;">  </div> <div style="clear: both;"></div> Select Language Foundation for Early Learners Powered by Google Translate Parent & Student Learning Village
<u>East English Village Preparatory Academy</u> 17200 Southampton			
<u>Finney High School</u> 4180 Marlborough Street	<u>Jared Davis</u> Principal	(313) 417-8898	
<u>Ford High School</u> 20000 Evergreen Road	<u>Layne Hunt</u> Principal	(313) 494-7567	
<u>Jerry L. White Center High School</u> 14804 W. McNichols	<u>TiaVon Moore-Patton</u> Principal	(313) 416-4200	
<u>Kettering High School</u> 6101 Van Dyke Avenue	<u>Patricia Murray</u> Principal	(313) 866-5336	
<u>Kettering West Wing</u> 6101 Van Dyke Avenue	<u>Drexell Claytor</u> Principal	(313) 347-7280	
<u>King High School</u> 3200 E. Lafayette Street	<u>Deborah Jenkins</u> Principal	(313) 494-7373	
<u>Mumford High School</u> 17525 Wyoming Street	<u>Anthony Houston</u> Principal	(313) 416-7064	
<u>Northwestern High School</u> 2200 W. Grand Blvd.	<u>Belinda Raines</u> Principal	(313) 596-0700	
<u>Osborn College Preparatory Academy</u> 11600 E. 7 Mile Road	<u>Calvin B. Patillo</u> Principal	(313) 866-0343	
<u>Osborn Collegiate Academy of Mathematics, Science and Technology</u> 11600 E. 7 Mile Road	<u>Tanya Bowman</u> Principal	(313) 866-0343	
<u>Osborn Evergreen Academy of Design and Alternative Energy</u> 11600 E. 7 Mile Road	<u>Felicia Cook</u> Principal	(313) 866-0343	
<u>Osborn Upper School of Global Communications and Culture</u> 11600 E. 7 Mile Road	<u>Antionette Pearson</u> Principal	(313) 866-0343	
<u>Pershing High School</u> 18875 Ryan Road	<u>Donna Thornton</u> Principal	(313) 866-7700	
<u>Renaissance High School</u> 6565 W. Outer Drive	<u>Anita Williams</u> Principal	(313) 416-4600	
<u>Southeastern High School</u> 3030 Fairview Street	<u>Gerald E. Craft</u> Principal	(313) 866-4500	
<u>Southwestern High School</u> 6921 W. Fort Street	<u>Stefana Romanov</u> Principal	(313) 849-4521	
<u>Turning Point Academy</u> 12300 Linnhurst St.	<u>Gary Taylor</u> Principal	(313) 866-2200	

37 schools listed

<u>Name / Address</u>	<u>Lead Administrator</u>	<u>Telephone</u>
<u>West Side Academy Alt. Ed</u> 4701 McKinley	<u>Andrea Ford-Ayler</u> Principal	(313) 456-8000
<u>Western International High School</u> 1500 Scotten Street	<u>Rodolfo Diaz</u> Principal	(313) 849-4758
		37 schools listed

Detroit Public Schools Police Department (DPSPD)



In case of emergency, call (313) 748-6000



The Detroit Public Schools' Police Department is comprised of Police Officers, Investigators, Campus Police Officers, security officers and a K-9 unit, whose mission is to provide a safe and secure environment for students and staff, conducive for teaching and learning. The Department is housed in a new \$5.6 million 23,000-sq ft. state of the art Command Center and Headquarters that opened in January 2011.

At the Command Center, DPS officers can monitor campuses 24-hours a day using high-tech video surveillance cameras and alarms. Schools are being updated with alarm and video surveillance packages installed throughout the interior and exterior that will be fed to video systems at the Command Center.

The new Command Center goes hand-in-hand with a restructuring of the Police Department and \$41.7 million district-wide security initiative that strives to make all schools safer. As part of that, the district has launched a new visitors ID badge system, requiring visitors to Detroit Public Schools high schools, career technical schools and the district's new Police Command Center to be put through on-the-spot sex-offender registry checks as part of a new security clearance system aimed at making campuses safer for students and staff.

The system will instantly scan visitors' driver licenses and state ID cards and cross-check the information with sex-offender registries throughout the United States and Canada.

All high school students also have been issued new photo ID badges that are color-coded by school, allowing campus security personnel to instantly identify students who belong on their campus.

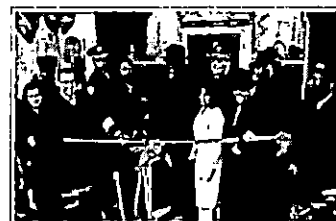
The Police Department reports to DPS' Office of Inspector General.

2011-12 Safety and Security Enhancements

The district's Police Department, a deputized police force, includes 51 police officers patrolling schools 24-7. The district also has 47 Campus Police Officers at all high schools,



Safety Announcement



Ribbon cutting for the grand opening of the new DPS Police Headquarters and Command Center.

Contact

Roderick I. Grimes
Chief
Biography

8500 Cameron
Detroit, MI 48211

Phone: (313) 748-6020
Fax: (313) 748-6069

and at other sites. And under a contract with Securitas, the district now provides security personnel in all K-8 schools, as well as additional security officers in all high schools

DPS is installing groundbreaking Concealed Weapons Detector (CWD) walk-through portals which use advanced magnetics technology to accurately pinpoint threat objects on a visual image of the subject. This \$534,000 investment in 60 portals allows a photo tag of every student entering the buildings in a faster, more efficient, procedure.



Command Center and Head



Select Language [dropdown arrow]
Powered by Google™ Translate

All schools in the District will receive \$18 million in camera and alarm upgrades. Implementation is currently taking place, and will continue throughout the year. New and renovated schools this fall will include full upgrades.

All new and renovated schools have a new or renovated security entrance with security office and monitors to display all school cameras. Those cameras can also be viewed at the Command Center and from the school's administration area / principal's office. View Scan metal detectors are also installed at entrances. Under the system, when there is an incident or unwanted entry, camera and alarms will activate at doors. The camera system will initiate and record the previous 15 seconds of activity to the alarm. Cameras also activate at the Command center. Officers at the Command Center then can activate video of all cameras at a school to pinpoint exact location to respond.

DPS will use 8 motorcycles to patrol larger campuses, and during the sporting events.

DPS has implemented a Fast Pass Visitor ID badging system, an identification system in 32 schools, including all high schools for everyone walking through a building. Officers are charged with immediately challenging anyone without a badge, creating a safer environment. The Fast-Pass visitor badge system, a \$131,000 investment, includes a camera, adhesive paper badge printer, driver license reader and bar-code scanner.

K-9 unit

Detroit Public Schools' K-9 unit is made up of three canines: Nitro, Tazer and Maximus. All were imported from Germany, and trained locally at a training facility in Wayne, Michigan. The department has two k-9 officers and a handler.



Nitro

Detroit Public Schools Police Department officers John Greene and Nitro were named Police K-9 Team of the Year by Police K-9 Magazine.

The March 2010 issue featured Greene and Nitro, the 5-year-old black and tan Slovak German Shepherd. The narcotic patrol team was honored for their 510 canine uses in 2009, which is considered an extremely high number of uses. Those included 314 building searches, in which he apprehended suspects 65 times. The team had about 90 arrests in 2009.

In one incident in 2009, Nitro sniffed out three men who broke into an elementary school. Officers on the scene had been trying for an extended period of time to find them and couldn't. Nitro found the suspects in a cubby hole and they immediately surrendered.

Safety Net Program

Detroit Public Schools Police department has a "Safety Net" program for children not picked up from school by 5 p.m. There are two Safety Net locations. The East Side center is located at the East Side Bus Terminal, 10205 Mack Ave, Detroit (313) 866-6300. The West Side center is located at the West Side Bus Terminal, 8145 Greenfield, Detroit, (313) 945-8716. DPSPD will ensure safe pickup of students through contact with the student's parent/guardian.

Citizen Patrols

Detroit Public Schools' citizens patrol teams are part of a comprehensive multi-agency program that have helped to spur a sharp reductions in incidents. Schools are seeking volunteers for new eyes-on patrols at several large high schools and at other locations. Highly active men's patrol groups have been watching routes and bus stops near Cody High School, where Brothers on Patrol has a presence, and Osborn High, where MADE Men patrol. The M.A.N. Network also patrols around DPS schools, including Denby, Osborn, and Brenda Scott. The district also has a group of volunteers called the Parent and Community Academy, who wear yellow jackets and act as safety volunteers, monitoring youth traveling to and from school, in school hall ways and lunch rooms, and around the school. To volunteer, call (313) 748-6008.

Mission

The Mission of the Detroit Public Schools Police Department (DPSPD) is to provide a safe and secure environment for students and staff, conducive for teaching and learning.

Services

- Police and Security Operations Management
- School Officer Assignment
- Discipline Review
- Community Service
- Administrative Liaison

News about DPS Safety and Security

[Detroit Public Schools continues to report downward trends in crimes and major incidents](#)

[DPS, prosecutor, law enforcement, computer theft recovery tactics lauded nationally](#)

[DPS is expanding citizens patrols which are part of a comprehensive multi-agency program credited with sharp reductions in incidents](#)

[DPS holds workshops to help parents learn tips to keep children safe at home, on the streets and in school](#)

Crime-related activity down 37 percent on Detroit Public Schools campuses, as compared to first two weeks of school last year

DPS to blanket community with safety message through partnership with DPTV, WRCJ-FM and hundreds of principals, pastors and community leaders

DPS, Detroit Police Department, Michigan State Police and citizen patrollers announce an unprecedented multi-agency/community-wide school safety initiative

Offices

Craig Schwartz
Executive Deputy Chief
Phone: 313.748.6012
Fax: 313.873.1164
Biography

Criminal Investigation & Technology
Bureau
Police Review Board
Tactical Operations

Michael Walsh
Inspector
Phone: 313.748.6015
Fax: 313.873.1164
Biography

Investigative Operations

Stacy Brackens
Deputy Chief
Phone: 313.748.6013
Fax: 313.873.1164
Biography

Patrol and Protective Operations
Bureau
School Security Officers

Security Systems Technical Support

PSTECH Support Desk
Weekday Support 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM
Phone: 313.873.3433

Security System Maintenance and
Repairs
Alarms, Cameras, Card Access, Metal
Detectors, Radios
Alarm and DVR User Codes

After Hours Support
Phone: 313.873.2100

Resources

Detroit Public Schools Police Department Frequently Asked Questions
DPS Protocol for requesting DPS Police Department (DPSPD) coverage of homecoming parades and pep rallies

Detroit Public Schools Police Department (DPSPD)



In case of emergency, call (313) 748-6000



The Detroit Public Schools' Police Department is comprised of Police Officers, Investigators, Campus Police Officers, security officers and a K-9 unit, whose mission is to provide a safe and secure environment for students and staff, conducive for teaching and learning. The Department is housed in a new \$5.6 million 23,000-sq ft. state of the art Command Center and Headquarters that opened in January 2011.

At the Command Center, DPS officers can monitor campuses 24-hours a day using high-tech video surveillance cameras and alarms. Schools are being updated with alarm and video surveillance packages installed throughout the interior and exterior that will be fed to video systems at the Command Center.

The new Command Center goes hand-in-hand with a restructuring of the Police Department and \$41.7 million district-wide security initiative that strives to make all schools safer. As part of that, the district has launched a new visitors ID badge system, requiring visitors to Detroit Public Schools high schools, career technical schools and the district's new Police Command Center to be put through on-the-spot sex-offender registry checks as part of a new security clearance system aimed at making campuses safer for students and staff.

The system will instantly scan visitors' driver licenses and state ID cards and cross-check the information with sex-offender registries throughout the United States and Canada.

All high school students also have been issued new photo ID badges that are color-coded by school, allowing campus security personnel to instantly identify students who belong on their campus.

The Police Department reports to DPS' Office of Inspector General.

2011-12 Safety and Security Enhancements

The district's Police Department, a deputized police force, includes 51 police officers patrolling schools 24-7. The district also has 47 Campus Police Officers at all high schools,



Safety Announcement



Ribbon cutting for the grand opening of the new DPS Police Headquarters and Command Center.

Contact

Roderick I. Grimes
Chief
Biography

8500 Cameron
Detroit, MI 48211

Phone: (313) 748-6020
Fax: (313) 748-6069

and at other sites. And under a contract with Securitas, the district now provides security personnel in all K-8 schools, as well as additional security officers in all high schools



Command Center and Head



Select Language

Powered by Google™ Translate

DPS is installing groundbreaking Concealed Weapons Detector (CWD) walk-through portals which use advanced magnetics technology to accurately pinpoint threat objects on a visual image of the subject. This \$534,000 investment in 60 portals allows a photo tag of every student entering the buildings in a faster, more efficient, procedure.

All schools in the District will receive \$18 million in camera and alarm upgrades. Implementation is currently taking place, and will continue throughout the year. New and renovated schools this fall will include full upgrades.

All new and renovated schools have a new or renovated security entrance with security office and monitors to display all school cameras. Those cameras can also be viewed at the Command Center and from the school's administration area / principal's office. View Scan metal detectors are also installed at entrances. Under the system, when there is an incident or unwanted entry, camera and alarms will activate at doors. The camera system will initiate and record the previous 15 seconds of activity to the alarm. Cameras also activate at the Command center. Officers at the Command Center then can activate video of all cameras at a school to pinpoint exact location to respond.

DPS will use 8 motorcycles to patrol larger campuses, and during the sporting events.

DPS has implemented a Fast Pass Visitor ID badging system, an identification system in 32 schools, including all high schools for everyone walking through a building. Officers are charged with immediately challenging anyone without a badge, creating a safer environment. The Fast-Pass visitor badge system, a \$131,000 investment, includes a camera, adhesive paper badge printer, driver license reader and bar-code scanner.

K-9 unit

Detroit Public Schools' K-9 unit is made up of three canines: Nitro, Tazer and Maximus. All were imported from Germany, and trained locally at a training facility in Wayne, Michigan. The department has two k-9 officers and a handler.



Nitro

Detroit Public Schools Police Department officers John Greene and Nitro were named Police K-9 Team of the Year by Police K-9 Magazine.

The March 2010 issue featured Greene and Nitro, the 5-year-old black and tan Slovak German Shepherd. The narcotic patrol team was honored for their 510 canine uses in 2009, which is considered an extremely high number of uses. Those included 314 building searches, in which he apprehended suspects 65 times. The team had about 90 arrests in 2009.

In one incident in 2009, Nitro sniffed out three men who broke into an elementary school. Officers on the scene had been trying for an extended period of time to find them and couldn't. Nitro found the suspects in a cubby hole and they immediately surrendered.

Safety Net Program

Detroit Public Schools Police department has a "Safety Net" program for children not picked up from school by 5 p.m. There are two Safety Net locations. The East Side center is located at the East Side Bus Terminal, 10205 Mack Ave, Detroit (313) 866-6300. The West Side center is located at the West Side Bus Terminal, 8145 Greenfield, Detroit, (313) 945-8716. DPSPD will ensure safe pickup of students through contact with the student's parent/guardian.

Citizen Patrols

Detroit Public Schools' citizens patrol teams are part of a comprehensive multi-agency program that have helped to spur a sharp reductions in incidents. Schools are seeking volunteers for new eyes-on patrols at several large high schools and at other locations. Highly active men's patrol groups have been watching routes and bus stops near Cody High School, where Brothers on Patrol has a presence, and Osborn High, where MADE Men patrol. The M.A.N. Network also patrols around DPS schools, including Denby, Osborn, and Brenda Scott. The district also has a group of volunteers called the Parent and Community Academy, who wear yellow jackets and act as safety volunteers, monitoring youth traveling to and from school, in school hall ways and lunch rooms, and around the school. To volunteer, call (313) 748-6008.

Mission

The Mission of the Detroit Public Schools Police Department (DPSPD) is to provide a safe and secure environment for students and staff, conducive for teaching and learning.

Services

- Police and Security Operations Management
- School Officer Assignment
- Discipline Review
- Community Service
- Administrative Liaison

News about DPS Safety and Security

[Detroit Public Schools continues to report downward trends in crimes and major incidents](#)

[DPS, prosecutor, law enforcement, computer theft recovery tactics lauded nationally](#)

[DPS is expanding citizens patrols which are part of a comprehensive multi-agency program credited with sharp reductions in incidents](#)

[DPS holds workshops to help parents learn tips to keep children safe at home, on the streets and in school](#)

Donald Tullock

From: Donald Tullock
Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2012 6:50 PM
To: 'Cookingham, Pam'
Subject: RE: Christopher Busch

The Genesee County Prosecutor's Office Circuit Court Case File (the court file not your agency file- arrest was actually out of Flint) is 77-27478-FY. Defendants: 1) Christopher Brian Busch, W/M, DOB
2) Gregory Woodard Greene, W/M, DOB

This was a 1977 Sexual Assault Case (out of Flint) prosecuted by the Genesee County Prosecutor's Office. We had hoped if Sheriff Pickell reviewed the Circuit Court File he may have some recollection of the investigation, or possibly give us some further direction. This is a very sensitive investigation and we please request that no attention be brought to this matter.

Thank You very much, please tell the Sheriff we very much appreciate his attempt to assist us.

Investigator Don Tullock
Oakland County Prosecutor's Office
Email: tullockd@

From: Cookingham, Pam
Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2012 10:12 AM
To: tullockd@
Subject: Christopher Busch

Hello,

Please provide me with the file number. I can't seem to find anything with his name.

Pam Cookingham
Administrative Secretary
Office of Genesee County Sheriff
(810) 424-4342

Donald Tullock

From: Donald Tullock
Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2012 6:50 PM
To: 'Cookingham, Pam'
Subject: RE: Christopher Busch

The Genesee County Prosecutor's Office Circuit Court Case File (the court file not your agency file- arrest was actually out of Flint) is 77-27478-FY. Defendants: 1) Christopher Brian Busch, W/M, DOB
2) Gregory Woodard Greene, W/M, DOB

This was a 1977 Sexual Assault Case (out of Flint) prosecuted by the Genesee County Prosecutor's Office. We had hoped if Sheriff Pickell reviewed the Circuit Court File he may have some recollection of the investigation, or possibly give us some further direction. This is a very sensitive investigation and we please request that no attention be brought to this matter.

Thank You very much, please tell the Sheriff we very much appreciate his attempt to assist us.

Investigator Don Tullock
Oakland County Prosecutor's Office
Email: tullockd@

From: Cookingham, Pam
Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2012 10:12 AM
To: tullockc
Subject: Christopher Busch

Hello,

Please provide me with the file number. I can't seem to find anything with his name.

Pam Cookingham
Administrative Secretary
Office of Genesee County Sheriff
(810) 424-4342

bing Maps

5500 Baldwin Blvd, Flint, MI 48505

My Notes

On the go? Use m.bing.com to find maps, directions, businesses, and more

